

This Page Is Inserted by IFW Operations  
and is not a part of the Official Record

## **BEST AVAILABLE IMAGES**

Defective images within this document are accurate representations of the original documents submitted by the applicant.

Defects in the images may include (but are not limited to):

- BLACK BORDERS
- TEXT CUT OFF AT TOP, BOTTOM OR SIDES
- FADED TEXT
- ILLEGIBLE TEXT
- SKEWED/SLANTED IMAGES
- COLORED PHOTOS
- BLACK OR VERY BLACK AND WHITE DARK PHOTOS
- GRAY SCALE DOCUMENTS

**IMAGES ARE BEST AVAILABLE COPY.**

**As rescanning documents *will not* correct images,  
please do not report the images to the  
Image Problem Mailbox.**

**THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)**



(12) **EUROPEAN PATENT APPLICATION**

(43) Date of publication:  
03.03.2004 Bulletin 2004/10

(51) Int Cl.7: **C12Q 1/68, C12Q 1/02,**  
**C12N 15/11, C12N 15/10**

(21) Application number: **03254857.0**

(22) Date of filing: **04.08.2003**

(84) Designated Contracting States:  
**AT BE BG CH CY CZ DE DK EE ES FI FR GB GR**  
**HU IE IT LI LU MC NL PT RO SE SI SK TR**  
Designated Extension States:  
**AL LT LV MK**

(30) Priority: **06.08.2002 JP 2002229312**  
**20.03.2003 JP 2003077212**

(71) Applicant: **Genox Research, Inc.**  
**Ibaraki 300-2635 (JP)**

(72) Inventors:  
• **Ohtani, Noriko**  
**Takasaki-shi Gunma 370-1295 (JP)**  
• **Sugita, Yuji**  
**Tsukuba-shi, Ibaraki 305-8585 (JP)**

• **Yamaya, Mutsuo**  
**Aoba-ku, Sendai-shi, Miyagi 980-8574 (JP)**  
• **Kubo, Hiroshi**  
**Aoba-ku, Sendai-shi, Miyagi 980-8574 (JP)**  
• **Nagai, Hiroichi**  
**Gifu-shi Gifu 502-8585 (JP)**  
• **Izuhara, Kenji**  
**Saga-shi Saga 849-8501 (JP)**

(74) Representative: **Harding, Charles Thomas**  
**D. Young & Co.**  
**21 New Fetter Lane**  
**London EC4A 1DA (GB)**

Remarks:

The complete document including Reference Tables and the Sequence Listing is available on CD-ROM from the European Patent Office, Vienna sub-office

(54) **Methods of testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease**

(57) An objective of the present invention is to provide a method of testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, a method of screening for candidate compounds for treating bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, and a pharmaceutical agent for treating bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.

The present invention identified genes whose expression levels varied between respiratory epithelial cells that had been stimulated by IL-13 to induce the goblet cell differentiation, and unstimulated respiratory

epithelial cells. The respiratory epithelial cells were cultured according to the air interface method. The genes were revealed to be useful as markers for testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and screening for therapeutic agents for such diseases. Specifically, the present invention provides methods of testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and methods of screening for compounds to treat the diseases based on the comparison of the expression levels of marker genes identified as described above.

**Description****FIELD OF THE INVENTION**

5 **[0001]** The present invention relates to methods of testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD).

**BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION**

10 **[0002]** Currently, there are more than one hundred million bronchial asthma patients in the world. The rapid increase in the number of asthma patients is a social problem in Japan as well. In advanced countries, the number has increased by 20-50% in the past decade. Thus, asthma is thought to be one of the diseases that would pose a major health threat in the 21st century.

15 **[0003]** Pharmaceuticals used today for treating asthma and candidate pharmaceuticals for that purpose, include: inhaled steroids and oral steroids; agents that suppress the release of inflammatory mediators; anti-allergy agents such as histamine H1 antagonists;  $\beta_2$  agonists that act as bronchodilators; and immunosuppressive agents. According to a report describing clinical cases in New Zealand, the widespread use of inhaled steroids and  $\beta_2$  agonists has decreased the mortality rate of patients by 30% compared to 10 years ago. However, both inhaled steroids and  $\beta_2$  agonists have been reported to have side effects. The side effects of inhaled steroids include oral and esophageal candidiasis, olfactory disorders, adrenal suppression, osteoporosis, cataract, glaucoma, skin thinning, and growth inhibition in children. Side effects of  $\beta_2$  agonists include ischemic diseases, hyperthyroidism, and diabetes mellitus. In addition, regular use of  $\beta_2$  agonists has been known to reduce the efficacy of these drugs.

20 **[0004]** Bronchial asthma is characterized by respiratory inflammation and airflow obstruction resulting from various degrees of respiratory stenosis. Representative symptoms include paroxysmal cough and difficulty in breathing. The degree of airflow obstruction in bronchial asthma ranges from relatively mild to life-threatening obstructions. Furthermore, it has been reported that allergic reactions in the mucous membrane of the respiratory tract and bronchial smooth muscles are closely involved in bronchial asthma development.

25 **[0005]** Specifically, an atopic disposition accompanied by hyperproduction of IgE antibodies is seen in many bronchial asthma patients. Many causes are thought to lead to bronchial asthma, but there is no doubt that an atopic disposition is one cause of hypersensitivity in many patients. It is predicted that contraction of bronchial smooth muscles, edema of the respiratory tract mucous membrane, or respiratory tract hypersecretion is involved in the mechanism of respiratory obstruction in an asthma attack. Type-I allergic reactions in the respiratory tract due to exposure to pathogenic allergens play an important role in such changes in the respiratory tract.

30 **[0006]** In bronchial asthma patients, the activity of Th2 helper T cells is enhanced, and so is the production of Th2 cytokines such as interleukin-3 (hereinafter abbreviated as "IL-3"; similarly, interleukin is abbreviated as "IL"), IL-4, IL-5, IL-13 and granulocyte macrophage colony stimulating factor (GM-CSF), and chemokines such as eotaxin and RANTES. IL-4 and IL-13 have the activity of inducing IgE production, and IL-3 and IL-4 have the activity of inducing the proliferation of mast cells. Eosinophils that differentiate and proliferate by IL-5 and GM-CSF infiltrate into the respiratory tract by the action of eotaxin and RANTES (Allergy Asthma. Proc. 20: 141 (1999)).

40 **[0007]** Eosinophils that infiltrate into the respiratory tract release intracellular granule proteins such as activated major basic protein (MBP) and eosinophil cationic protein (ECP) as a result of degranulation (Compr. Ther. 20: 651 (1994)). These granule proteins exhibit cytotoxic activity, and thus, ablate and damage epithelial cells. The ablation of epithelial cells results in the exposure of sensory nerve endings, enhances the permeability of the epithelium, and causes the loss of the epithelium-derived smooth muscle relaxing factor. Furthermore, eosinophils are known to secrete leukotriene C4 (LTC4) and Platelet activation factor (PAF), which have the activity of enhancing bronchial smooth muscle constriction, and platelet activating factor (PAF). It has been suggested that these reactions are repeated in the body and become chronic resulting in bronchial wall thickening and respiratory hypersensitivity.

50 **[0008]** Specifically, several reports have suggested the deep involvement of IL-4 and IL-13 in allergic reactions. For example, it is known that respiratory hypersensitivity disappears in IL-4-knockout mice (Yssel, H. and Groux, H., Int. Arch. Allergy Immunol., 121: 10-18, 2000). In a mouse model, IL-13 has been shown to be involved in forming an asthma-like pathology regardless of IgE production and the Th2 type (Wills-Karp, M. et al., Science, 282: 2258-2261, 1998; Grunig, G. et al., Science, 282: 2261-2263, 1998; Zhu, Z. et al., J. Clin. Invest., 103: 779-788, 1999). In addition, IL-4 receptors and IL-13 receptors are highly expressed in human respiratory epithelial cells and bronchial smooth muscles (Heinzmann, A. et al., Hum. Mol. Genet., 9: 549-559, 2000). Accordingly, these tissues are thought to be the targets of IL-4 and IL-13. On the other hand, SNPs present in IL-4 receptor  $\alpha$  and IL-13 have been shown to be one of the genetic causes of allergic diseases (Mitsuyasu, H. et al., Nature Genet., 19: 119-120, 1998; Mitsuyasu, H. et al., J. Immunol., 162: 1227-1231, 1999; Kruse, S. et al., Immunol., 96: 365-371, 1999; Heinzmann, A. et al., Hum. Mol. Genet., 9: 549-559, 2000).



[0009] Furthermore, IL-4 and IL-13 have been reported to suppress the expression of the  $\beta$  and  $\gamma$  subunits of amiloride-sensitive epithelial sodium channel (ENaC) and increase the expression of cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator (CFTR) in tracheal epithelial cells. This suppresses  $\text{Na}^+$  release and enhances  $\text{Cl}^-$  secretion. As a result, water secretion is assumed to increase in the bronchial lumen (Galletta L. J. V. et al., J. Immunol. 168: 839-45 (2002)). Therapeutic agents that target the signaling molecules of IL-4 or IL-13, such as IL-4 agonists, soluble IL-4 receptor  $\alpha$  (Borish L. C. et al., Am. J. Respir. Crit. Care Med. 160: 912-22 (1999)), soluble IL-13 receptor  $\alpha 2$ , anti-IL-13 antibodies, and anti-IL-4 antibodies, have already been clinically applied and are expected to be effective in treating bronchial asthma.

[0010] Inflammation in the respiratory tract is known to elevate the expression levels of cytokines and adhesion molecules. Genes encoding such cytokines and adhesion molecules, which participate in the onset of allergic diseases such as bronchial asthma, can be targets in drug discovery. Specifically, patients can be diagnosed for the onset of symptoms, seriousness, response to medical treatments, or such, by detecting variations in the expression levels of these genes. Furthermore, patients can be treated using a substance that controls the expression level of such genes or regulates protein activity.

[0011] There are several commercially available expectorants for removing sputum, the cause of death by suffocation in asthma. However, until recently, available expectorant types were restricted to those that contain an active SH group, and those that hydrolyze or lubricate the mucus. However, "fudosteine" (a low-molecular-weight oral drug), which was jointly developed by two Japanese pharmaceutical companies, SS Pharmaceutical Co. Ltd., and Mitsubishi Pharma Corporation, and released last December, is a pharmaceutical agent having an activity to suppress goblet cell hyperplasia.

[0012] In addition, Genaera Corporation in the United States has reported that the hCLCA1 gene is closely associated with the production of IL-9 and mucus in the mucosal epithelia in asthma patients (J. Allergy Clin. Immunol. 109: 246-50 (2002)); the hCLCA1 gene is the human counterpart of Gob-5 reported by Takeda Chemical Industries LTD., Japan (Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 98: 5175-80 (2001)). Furthermore, clinical trials have already been launched for the low-molecular-weight oral drug "LOMUCIN" that inhibits the function of this gene.

[0013] In the bronchia of asthma patients, the aggravation of the disease state induces differentiation of respiratory epithelial cells into goblet cells and proliferation of these cells. Goblet cells produce a huge glycoprotein called mucin. This protein contributes to the production of sputum, which causes breathing difficulties and is a leading cause of death in chronic bronchial asthma. The increase in the number of goblet cells, which are secretory cells, enhances secretions in the respiratory tract. Thus, such secreted material enhances the obstruction of the respiratory tract and largely contributes to the worsening of asthma symptoms. However, the mechanism underlying goblet cell differentiation in the respiratory epithelium is still unknown.

[0014] The term "chronic obstructive pulmonary disease" refers to mainly pulmonary emphysema and chronic bronchitis. Shortness of breath is a main symptom of pulmonary emphysema; cough and sputum are main symptoms of chronic bronchitis. These are the major subjective symptoms of respiratory diseases in aged patients. In addition to aging, smoking is deeply involved in the onset of chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases. In pulmonary emphysema, the walls of pulmonary alveoli at the end of bronchioles are damaged and greatly swollen; the elasticity and contractility of the walls are impaired, and thus, the lungs have difficulty contracting during exhalation. This often causes shortness of breath. In addition, bronchial disorders result in bronchial obstruction, which is caused by swollen mucous membranes, sputum, and such. In chronic bronchitis, chronic inflammation and edema in the bronchia induce differentiation of bronchial epithelial cells into goblet cells, which results in the overproduction of secretory material. This results in coughs that produce sputum. In chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases, narrowed bronchia and damaged lungs cannot be restored to the original state. Furthermore, there are about 220,000 and 1,400,00 patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases in Japan and the United States, respectively, and the diseases are the fourth leading cause of death in both countries. Thus, chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases are quite serious.

[0015] There is a report suggesting the correlation between chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases and IL-13 (Zheng T. et al, J Clin. Invest.; 106, 1081-1093, 2000). According to this report, transgenic mice in which respiratory epithelial cells were allowed to express IL-13, developed pulmonary emphysema, inflammation, and goblet cell hyperplasia.

## SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

[0016] As described above, in bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases, changes in respiratory epithelial cells are crucial factors constituting the disease states. One of the morbid changes of respiratory epithelial cells is the differentiation into goblet cells. An objective of the present invention is to identify genes associated with the differentiation into goblet cells. Another objective of the present invention is to provide diagnostic markers for bronchial asthma and drug discovery targets.

[0017] Drugs suppressing the differentiation into goblet cells in respiratory epithelial tissues were developed only recently. This is a new approach in drug discovery. Once the mechanism underlying the differentiation into goblet cells

is elucidated, it may be possible to establish a basic treatment for bronchial asthma. Furthermore, agents that affect the process of goblet cell differentiation are predicted to be useful in the treatment of diseases involving inflammation and overproduction of mucus, such as chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases, cystic fibrosis, chronic sinusitis, bronchiectasis, diffuse panbronchiolitis, as well as asthma.

**[0018]** A culture method (called the "air interface (AI) method") for differentiating human respiratory epithelial cells into goblet cells in the presence of IL-13 has been established by researchers of the Department of Geriatric and Respiratory Medicine, Tohoku University School of Medicine, Japan, who are collaborators in the present invention. Using this method, the present inventors predicted that goblet cell differentiation-associated genes can be identified by elucidating which gene expression varies in respiratory epithelial cells when stimulated by IL-13.

**[0019]** Conventionally, bronchial epithelial cells played a vital role in studies concerning the transport of water and electrolytes in humans and other animals. Moreover, particularly in humans, these cells have been significant in clarifying disease states of respiratory tract infections in cystic fibrosis and in establishing therapeutic methods. Over the past two decades, methods for culturing (*in vitro*) respiratory epithelial cells obtained from protease-treated trachea tissues have been improved by improving culture media and using growth-promoting substances. In addition, the AI method has been established, in which cilia and secretory granules can be produced *in vitro* by culturing cells under conditions similar to the environment around respiratory epithelial cells *in vivo*. In the AI method, the culture medium facing the mucous membrane side (apical side) of the cells is removed exposing cells to air while water and nutrients are supplied from the chorionic membrane side (basolateral side) (Van Scott MR., Exp Lung Res, 11: 75-94, 1986, Widdicombe JH., Am J Physiol, 258:L13-L18, 1990, Kim KC, J Biol Chem, 260: 4021-4027, 1985, Adler KB, Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol, 2:145-154, 1990).

**[0020]** Human bronchial epithelial cells cultured in the presence of human IL-13 using the air interface method were reported to express TGF- $\alpha$  (Booth BW, Adler KB, Bonner JC, Tournier F, Martin LD. Interleukin-13 induces proliferation of human airway epithelial cells *in vitro* via a mechanism mediated by transforming growth factor- $\alpha$ . Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol. 2001 Dec; 25(6): 739-743). In addition, the ion transport ability of human bronchial epithelial cells has been evaluated in a previous report, in which cells were cultured by the air interface method in the presence of IL-13 (Danahay H, Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol, 282:L226-L236, 2002). However, these reports make no reference to goblet cell differentiation, and have not conducted any exhaustive gene expression analyses.

**[0021]** Furthermore, bronchial epithelial cells of guinea pigs has been reported to differentiate into goblet cells when cultured in the presence of human IL-13 for 14 days using the air-liquid interface method (Kondo, M., Tamaoki, J., Takeyama, K., Nakata, J. and Nagai, A. Interleukin-13 induces goblet cell differentiation in a primary cell culture from Guinea pig tracheal epithelium. Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol 27,536-541, 2002). However, there are no reports on exhaustive analyses of genes expressed in human bronchial epithelial cells cultured by the method described above.

**[0022]** On the other hand, the present applicants have identified eight types of allergy-associated genes whose expression levels decrease upon IL-4 or IL-13 stimulation in several lots of primary human respiratory epithelial cell cultures (Unexamined Published Japanese Patent Application No. (JP-A) 2002-191398). The applicants have also identified six types of allergy-associated genes whose expression levels greatly increase in several lots under the same conditions as described above (WO 02/052006 A1). The gene expression analyses in these two previous patent applications were carried out using a conventional culture method which induces no goblet cell differentiation.

**[0023]** Using oligonucleotide microarrays (GeneChip®, Affymetrix, Inc.) and air interface method, the present inventors compared the expression profiles of genes expressed in respiratory epithelial cells stimulated with IL-13 for goblet cell differentiation, with those of cells not stimulated with IL-13. The inventors selected genes whose expression levels increased by two folds or more or decreased by half or more of the initial levels as a result of the differentiation, and determined the expression levels of the genes. Then, the inventors confirmed the variation of the expression level of marker genes selected from the group described below in (a) or (b).

**[0024]** Furthermore, with respect to the mouse homologs of the human genes selected by the method described above, the inventors detected variations in the expression levels in respiratory hypersensitivity model mice. As a result, the variation pattern of expression levels of the mouse homologs coincided well with that of human genes.

**[0025]** The nucleotide sequences of the respective marker genes listed in (a) and (b) are known. The functions of the proteins encoded by each marker gene are described in the references listed in the "References" section in Tables 3-19 (increased) and Tables 20-36 (decreased) below. The nucleotide sequences of the mouse homologs of the marker genes of the present invention are also known. The functions of the proteins encoded by the mouse homologues of the respective marker genes are described in the references listed in the "References" section in Tables 40-62 (increased) and Tables 63-83 (decreased) below.

**[0026]** Among these groups of genes, some genes have been reported to be directly related to bronchial asthma. However, most of the genes have not been shown to be associated with an allergic disease. Furthermore, even for genes that are reported to be associated with bronchial asthma, there are no reports that focus on the aspect of combinations with other co-expressing genes whose expression levels vary at the same timing that the asthma-related genes do.

[0027] A close relationship between bronchial asthma symptoms and the marker genes of the present invention is suggested by the finding that the expression levels of marker genes vary in the differentiation process of respiratory epithelial cells into goblet cells. The relationship between the allergic response of the respiratory epithelium and the marker genes of the present invention was verified by the fact that the variation pattern of the expression levels of mouse homologs in the respiratory hypersensitivity mouse model is consistent with that in humans. Based on the findings described above, the present inventors revealed that tests for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and screenings for therapeutic agents can be achieved by using as a marker the expression level of each marker gene or the activity of the protein encoded by each marker gene.

[0028] Specifically, the present invention relates to the following methods of testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and the following methods of screening for candidate compounds for treating bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease:

[1] a method of testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprises the steps of:

- (1) determining the expression level of a marker gene in a biological sample from a subject;
- (2) comparing the expression level determined in step (1) with the expression level of the marker gene in a biological sample from a healthy subject; and
- (3) judging the subject to have bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease when the result of the comparison in step (2) indicates that (i) the expression level of the marker gene in the subject is higher than that in the control when the marker gene is a gene according to (a) or (ii) the expression level of the marker gene in the subject is lower than that in the control when said marker gene is a gene according to (b);

wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b) :

- (a) a group of genes whose expression levels increase when respiratory epithelial cells are stimulated with interleukin-13, and comprise any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 25 to 310;
- (b) a group of genes whose expression levels decrease when respiratory epithelial cells are stimulated with interleukin-13 and comprise any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 311 to 547;

[2] the testing method according to [1], wherein the biological sample is a respiratory epithelial cell;

[3] the testing method according to [1], wherein the gene expression level is measured by PCR analysis of the cDNA;

[4] the testing method according to [1], wherein the gene expression level is measured by detecting the protein encoded by the marker gene;

[5] a reagent for testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, wherein the reagent comprises a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence of a marker gene, or an oligonucleotide having at least 15 nucleotides and comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary to the complementary strand of the nucleotide sequence of the marker gene, and wherein, the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b) in [1];

[6] a reagent for testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, wherein the reagent comprises an antibody that recognizes a protein encoded by a marker gene, and wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b) in [1];

[7] a method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b) in [1], and wherein the method comprises the steps of:

- (1) contacting a candidate compound with a cell expressing the marker gene;
- (2) measuring the expression level of said gene; and
- (3) selecting a compound that decreases the expression level of a marker gene belonging to group (a) or increases the expression level of a marker gene belonging to group (b), as compared to that in a control with which the compound has not been contacted;

[8] the method according to [7], wherein the cell is a respiratory epithelial cell or a goblet cell;

[9] the method according to [8], which comprises the step of culturing the respiratory epithelial cells under conditions in which culture medium is removed from the apical side of said cells and the culture medium is supplied from the basolateral side of the cells;

[10] a kit for screening for a candidate compound for a therapeutic agent to treat bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, wherein the kit comprises (i) a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence

of a marker gene, or an oligonucleotide having at least 15 nucleotides and comprising a nucleotide sequence that is complementary to the complementary strand of the polynucleotide, and (ii) a cell expressing the marker gene, and wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b) in [1];

[11] a kit for screening for a candidate compound for a therapeutic agent to treat bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, wherein the kit comprises (i) an antibody that recognizes a protein encoded by a marker gene, and (ii) a cell expressing the marker gene, wherein the marker gene is selected from the group according to (a) or (b) in [1];

[12] the kit according to [10] or [11], which further comprises a cell-supporting material to culture respiratory epithelial cells under conditions in which the culture medium is supplied from the basolateral side of the cells;

[13] the kit according to [12], which further comprises respiratory epithelial cells;

[14] an animal model for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, wherein the animal is a transgenic nonhuman vertebrate wherein the expression level of a marker gene, or a gene functionally equivalent to the marker gene, has been increased in the respiratory tissue, wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) in [1] or the following (A):

(A) a group of genes whose expression levels increase in the lung of an animal model for bronchial hypersensitivity induced by an exposure to the ovalbumin antigen, wherein the genes comprise any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 954 to 1174;

[15] the animal model according to [14], wherein the nonhuman vertebrate is a mouse;

[16] an animal model for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, wherein the animal is a transgenic nonhuman vertebrate wherein the expression level of a marker gene, or a gene functionally equivalent to the marker gene, has been decreased in the respiratory tissue, wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (b) in [1] or the following (B):

(B) a group of genes whose expression levels decrease in the lung of an animal model for bronchial hypersensitivity induced by an exposure to the ovalbumin antigen, wherein the genes comprise any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 1376 to 1515;

[17] the animal model according to [16], wherein the nonhuman vertebrate is a mouse;

[18] a method for producing an animal model for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprises the step of administering to a mouse any one of (i) to (iv):

(i) a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence constituting any one of the genes selected from the gene group according to (A) in [14];

(ii) a protein encoded by a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence constituting any one of the genes selected from the gene group according to (A) in [14];

(iii) an antisense nucleic acid of a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence constituting any one of the genes selected from the gene group according to (B) in [16], a ribozyme, or a polynucleotide that suppresses the expression of a gene through an RNAi (RNA interference) effect; and,

(iv) an antibody that binds to a protein encoded by a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence constituting any one of the genes selected from the gene group according to (B) in [16], or a fragment comprising an antigen-binding region thereof;

[19] an inducer that induces bronchial asthma in a mouse, wherein said inducer comprises as an active ingredient any one of (i) to (iv) in [18];

[20] a method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease comprising the steps of:

(1) administering a candidate compound to an animal subject,

(2) assaying the expression level of the marker gene in a biological sample obtained from the animal subject, and

(3) selecting a compound that decreases the expression level of a marker gene belonging to group (a) or (A), or a compound that increases the expression level of a marker gene belonging to group (b) or (B), as compared to that in a control with which the candidate compound has not been contacted,

wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group consisting of (a) or (b) in [1], (A) in [14], and (B) in [16], or a gene functionally equivalent to said marker gene;

[21] a method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease comprising the steps of:

- (1) contacting a candidate compound with a cell into which a vector has been introduced, wherein the vector comprises a transcriptional regulatory region of a marker gene and a reporter gene that is expressed under the control of the transcriptional regulatory region,
- (2) measuring the activity of the reporter gene, and
- (3) selecting a compound that decreases the expression level of the reporter gene when the marker gene belongs to group (a), or a compound that increases the expression level of the reporter gene when the marker gene belongs to group (b), as compared to that in a control with which the candidate compound has not been contacted,

wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b) in [1], or a gene functionally equivalent to the marker gene;

[22] a method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease comprising the steps of:

- (1) contacting a candidate compound with a protein encoded by a marker gene,
- (2) measuring the activity of the protein, and
- (3) selecting a compound that decreases the activity when the marker gene belongs to group (a), or a compound that increases the activity when the marker gene belongs to the group (b), as compared to that in a control where the candidate compound has not been contacted,

wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b) in [1], or a gene functionally equivalent to the marker gene;

[23] a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprises as an active ingredient a compound obtainable by any one of the screening methods according to [7], [20], [21], and [22];

[24] a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprises as an active ingredient a marker gene or an antisense nucleic acid corresponding to a portion of the marker gene, a ribozyme, or a polynucleotide that suppresses the expression of the gene through an RNAi effect, wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) in [1];

[25] a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprises as an active ingredient an antibody recognizing a protein encoded by a marker gene, wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) in [1];

[26] a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprises as an active ingredient a marker gene, or a protein encoded by a marker gene, wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (b) in [1]; and

[27] a DNA chip for testing for bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, on which a probe has been immobilized to assay a marker gene, and wherein the marker gene comprises at least a single type of gene selected from group (a) and (b) in [1].

**[0029]** The present invention also relates to a method for treating bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprises the step of administering a compound obtainable by any one of the screening methods according to [7], [20], [21], and [22]. The present invention further relates to the use of a compound obtainable by any one of the screening methods according to [7], [20], [21], and [22] in producing pharmaceutical compositions to treat bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases.

**[0030]** In addition, the present invention relates to a method for treating bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, wherein the method comprises administering (i) or (ii) described below. Alternatively, the present invention relates to the use of (i) or (ii) described below, in producing pharmaceutical compositions for treating bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease:

- (i) a gene according to (a) described above or an antisense nucleic acid corresponding to a portion of the gene, a ribozyme, or a polynucleotide that suppresses the expression of the gene through an RNAi effect; and
- (ii) an antibody recognizing a protein encoded by a gene according to (a) described above.

Furthermore, the present invention relates to a method for treating bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprises administering (iii) or (iv) described below. Alternatively, the present invention relates to the use of (iii) or (iv) described below, in producing pharmaceutical compositions to treat bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases:

- (iii) a gene according to (b) described above; and  
 (iv) a protein encoded by a gene according to (b) described above.

# BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

[0031]

Fig. 1 is a schematic diagram of the air interface (AI) method.

Fig. 2 is a schematic diagram showing the differences in the culture procedure between the air interface (AI) method and the immersed feeding (IMM) method.

Fig. 3 is a graph showing variations in the expression level of the pendrin gene during goblet cell differentiation when cultured by the AI method or the IMM method. The expression level (copy number/ng RNA) is indicated in the vertical axis, and the culture conditions and duration (in days) are indicated in the horizontal axis.

Fig. 4 is a graph showing the expression levels of the pendrin (PDS) gene in the lung of the mouse asthma model. The expression level (copy number/ng RNA) is indicated in the vertical axis, and the conditions used to treat mice and the number of individuals in each treated group are indicated in the horizontal axis.

naive: untreated group; S-sal: OVA antigen-sensitized, physiological saline-inhaled group; S-OVA: OVA antigen-sensitized, OVA antigen-inhaled group; Pred: OVA antigen-sensitized, OVA antigen-inhaled, Prednisolone-treated group

Fig. 5 shows micrographs (x 400) to determine the localization of the PDS mRNA in the lung tissues of the mouse asthma model using in situ hybridization.

Fig. 6 shows micrographs (x 400) of the lung tissues of the mouse asthma model. The tissues were subjected to hematoxylin-eosin (HE) staining, periodic acid-Schiff (PAS) staining, or Alcian Blue staining.

Figs 7-31 show the results of quantitative PCR assay analyses of genes whose expression levels varied in both humans and mice. The assays were carried out with ABI 7700 using cDNA of differentiated human goblet cells (human goblet cell differentiation model) or cDNA of the mouse OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity model. The vertical axis indicates the copy number of mRNA (copy number/ng total RNA). In the left panel, the horizontal axis indicates the culture conditions (AI method or IMM method) and duration (in days). In the right panel, the horizontal axis indicates the conditions used to treat mice and the number of antigen inhalation before collecting lung tissues.

naive: untreated group; S-sal: OVA antigen-sensitized, physiological saline-inhaled group;

S-OVA: OVA antigen-sensitized, OVA antigen-inhaled group; Pred: OVA antigen-sensitized, OVA antigen-inhaled, Prednisolone-treated group

Fig. 7 shows the assay result for the gene SCYB11. Likewise, the following Figures show the assay results for the respective genes. The symbols for the genes shown in the respective Figures are listed below.

Fig. 8: FBP1

Fig. 9: IL1RL1

Fig. 10: ALOX15

Fig. 11: ADAM8

Fig. 12: diubiquitin

Fig. 13: EPHX1

Fig. 14: RDC1

Fig. 15: IGFBP3

Fig. 16: IGFBP6

Fig. 17: S100A8

Fig. 18: CNTN1

Fig. 19: cig5

Fig. 20: SECTM1

Fig. 21: CP

Fig. 22: HEY1

Fig. 23: MGC14597

Fig. 24: UCP2

Fig. 25: STEAP

Fig. 26: LOC51297

Fig. 27: SLC34A2

Fig. 28: AQP5

Fig. 29: SLC26A4

Fig. 30: SCNN1B

Fig. 31: IL-13Ra2

Figs 32-69 show the results of quantitative PCR assays for genes whose expression levels varied in humans. The assays were carried out with ABI 7700 using cDNA of differentiated human goblet cells (human goblet cell differentiation model) or cDNA of the mouse OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity model. The vertical axis indicates the copy number of mRNA (copy number/ng total RNA). In the left panel, the horizontal axis indicates the culture conditions (the AI method or the IMM method) and duration (in days). In the right panel, the horizontal axis indicates the conditions used to treat mice and the number of antigen inhalation before collecting lung tissues.

naive: untreated group; S-sal: OVA antigen-sensitized, physiological saline-inhaled group;

S-OVA: OVA antigen-sensitized, OVA antigen-inhaled group; Pred: OVA antigen-sensitized, OVA antigen-inhaled, Prednisolone-treated group

Figs 32-69 (varies in human)

Fig. 32 shows the assay result for the gene NOS2A. Likewise, the following figures show the assay results for the respective genes. The symbols for the genes shown in the respective figures are listed below.

Fig. 33: ISG15 (only the result for the cDNA of human goblet cell differentiation model)

Fig. 34: CH25H (only the result for the cDNA of human goblet cell differentiation model)

Fig. 35: SERPINB4

Fig. 36: SERPINB2

Fig. 37: NCF2

Fig. 38: NOTCH3 (only the result for the cDNA of human goblet cell differentiation model)

Fig. 39: MDA5

Fig. 40: GBF5

Fig. 41: PRO1489 (only the result for the cDNA of human goblet cell differentiation model)

Fig. 42: MGC13102

Fig. 43: TGFB2

Fig. 44: DNAJA1

Fig. 45: SIAT1

Fig. 46: CISH

Fig. 47: AGR2 (only the result for the cDNA of human goblet cell differentiation model)

Fig. 48: MSMB (only the result for the cDNA of human goblet cell differentiation model)

Fig. 49: FLJ23516

Fig. 50: KCNMA1

Fig. 51: FLJ10298

Fig. 52: THBS1

Fig. 53: ABCC5

Fig. 54: SLC21A12 (only the result for the cDNA of human goblet cell differentiation model)

Fig. 55: SLC17A5 (only the result for the cDNA of human goblet cell differentiation model)

Fig. 56: connexin43

Fig. 57: BST2 (only the result for the cDNA of human goblet cell differentiation model)

Fig. 58: IFI9-27

Fig. 59: ICAM1

Fig. 60: periostin

Fig. 61: CDH-6

Fig. 62: DD96

Fig. 63: CTSC

Fig. 64: BENE (only the result for the cDNA of human goblet cell differentiation model)

Fig. 65: FLJ10261

Fig. 66: OAS2 (only the result for the cDNA of human goblet cell differentiation model)

Fig. 67: Odz2

Fig. 68: E48

Fig. 69: KRT16

#### DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

[0032] In the present invention, the term "allergic disease" is a general term used for a disease in which an allergic reaction is involved. More specifically, for a disease to be considered allergic, the allergen must be identified, a strong correlation between exposure to the allergen and the onset of a pathological change must be demonstrated, and it should have been proven that an immunological mechanism is behind the pathological change. Herein, the term "immunological mechanism" means that leukocytes show an immune response to allergen stimulation. Examples of al-

lergens are dust mite antigens, pollen antigens, etc.

**[0033]** Representative allergic diseases are bronchial asthma, allergic rhinitis, pollinosis, insect allergy, etc. Allergic diathesis is a genetic factor that is inherited from allergic parents to children. Familial allergic diseases are also called atopic diseases, and their causative factor that can be inherited is atopic diathesis.

**[0034]** Bronchial asthma is characterized by respiratory tract inflammation and varying degrees of airflow obstruction, and shows paroxysmal cough, wheezing, and difficulty in breathing. The degree of airflow obstruction ranges from mild to life-threatening obstructions. Such airway obstructions can be reversed at least in part either through natural healing or by treatment. Various types of cells infiltrating into the respiratory tract, such as eosinophils, T cells (Th2), and mast cells, are involved in the inflammation and the damaging of the mucosal epithelium of the respiratory tract. The reversibility of airway obstruction tends to decrease in adult patients affected by the disease for a long time. In such cases, "remodelings" such as thickening of the basement membrane under the respiratory epithelium is often seen. In sensitive patients, respiratory remodeling accompanies bronchial hypersensitivity.

**[0035]** Herein, a gene that can be used as a marker for bronchial asthma is referred to as "marker gene". A protein comprising an amino acid sequence encoded by a marker gene is referred to as a "marker protein". Unless otherwise stated, the term "marker gene" is used as a terminology that refers to one or more arbitrary gene(s) selected from the genes according to (a) or (b):

(a) a group of genes whose expression levels increase when respiratory epithelial cells are stimulated with interleukin-13, and comprise any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 25 to 310;

(b) a group of genes whose expression levels decrease when a respiratory epithelial cell is stimulated with interleukin-13 and comprise any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 311 to 547;

**[0036]** The nucleotide sequences of the marker genes of the present invention or portions of the genes are known in the art. Some of the amino acid sequences encoded by the nucleotide sequences of the marker genes of the present invention have already been identified. The GenBank accession numbers for obtaining the data of partial nucleotide sequences of the marker genes, together with names of the marker genes, are listed below. In addition, the amino acid sequences of the marker proteins are shown in Tables 84-113.

**[0037]** When a partial nucleotide sequence of a marker gene has been identified, one skilled in the art can determine the full-length nucleotide sequence of the marker gene based on the information of the partial nucleotide sequence. Such a full-length nucleotide sequence can be obtained, for example, through *in-silico* cloning. Specifically, an EST nucleotide sequence constituting a portion of a marker gene (query sequence) is compared with massive amounts of expressed sequence tag (EST) information accumulated in public databases. Based on the comparison result, information of other ESTs that share a nucleotide sequence that coincides with the query sequence over a certain length is selected. The newly selected EST information is used as a new query sequence to gain other EST information, and this is repeated. A set of multiple ESTs sharing a partial nucleotide sequence can thus be obtained by this repetition. A set of ESTs is referred to as a "cluster". The nucleotide sequence of a gene of interest can be identified by assembling the nucleotide sequences of ESTs constituting a cluster into a single nucleotide sequence.

**[0038]** Furthermore, one skilled in the art can design PCR primers based on the nucleotide sequence determined through *in-silico* cloning. The presence of a gene comprising the determined nucleotide sequence can be verified by determining whether a gene fragment whose size is as expected is amplified by RT-PCR using such primers.

**[0039]** Alternatively, the result of *in-silico* cloning can be assessed by Northern blotting. Northern blotting is carried out using a probe designed based on the information of the determined nucleotide sequence. As a result, if a band that agrees with the above nucleotide sequence information is obtained, the presence of a gene comprising the determined nucleotide sequence can be verified.

**[0040]** A gene of interest can be isolated empirically, in addition to *in-silico* cloning. First, a cDNA clone that provided nucleotide sequence information deposited as an EST is obtained. Then, the entire nucleotide sequences of the cDNA in that clone are determined. As a result, it may be possible to determine the full-length sequence of the cDNA. At least it is possible to determine a longer nucleotide sequence. The length of the cDNA in the clone can be pre-determined empirically when the vector structure is known.

**[0041]** Even if the clone that provided nucleotide sequence information of an EST is unavailable, there is a method known in the art by which an unknown part of a nucleotide sequence of a gene can be obtained based on a partial nucleotide sequence of the gene. For example, in some cases, a longer nucleotide sequence can be identified by screening a cDNA library using an EST as a probe. When a cDNA library comprising many full-length cDNA is used in the screening, a full-length cDNA clone can be readily isolated. For example, a cDNA library synthesized by the oligo-capping method is known to contain many full-length cDNA.

**[0042]** Furthermore, there is a technique known in the art to synthesize an unknown portion of a gene, based on the information of a partial nucleotide sequence of the gene. For example, RACE is a representative technique for isolating a gene comprising an unknown nucleotide sequence. In RACE, an oligonucleotide linker is artificially ligated to one



end of a cDNA. The oligonucleotide linker consists of a known nucleotide sequence. Thus, PCR primers can be designed based on the information of a portion whose nucleotide sequence is already known as an EST and the nucleotide sequence of the oligonucleotide linker. The nucleotide sequence of the unknown region can be synthesized specifically by PCR using the primers designed as described above.

**[0043]** The method of testing for allergic diseases of the present invention comprises measuring the expression level of each marker gene in a biological sample from a subject and comparing the level with that of the marker gene in a control biological sample. When the marker gene is one of the genes according to (a) described above and the expression level is higher than that in the control, the subject is judged to be affected with bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Alternatively, when the marker gene is one of the genes according to (b) described above and the expression level is lower than that in the control, the subject is judged to be affected with bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. In the present invention, a respiratory epithelial cell which has not been stimulated with IL-13, can be used as a control. Preferably, the control respiratory epithelial cell has been cultured by the AI method.

**[0044]** The standard value for the control may be pre-determined by measuring the expression level of the marker gene in the control, in order to compare the expression levels. Typically, for example, the standard value is determined based on the expression level of the above-mentioned marker gene in the control. For example, the permissible range is taken as  $\pm 2S.D.$  based on the standard value. A technique for determining the permissible range and the standard value based on a measured value for the marker gene is known in the art. Once the standard value is determined, the testing method of the present invention may be performed by measuring only the expression level in a biological sample from a subject and comparing the value with the determined standard value for the control.

**[0045]** When the marker gene is one of the genes according to (a) described above and the expression level in a subject is higher than the permissible range in comparison to that in the control, the subject is judged to be affected with bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Likewise, when the marker gene is one of the genes according to (b) described above and the expression level in a subject is lower than the permissible range in comparison to that in the control, the subject is judged to be affected with bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. When the expression level of the marker gene falls within the permissible range, the subject is unlikely to be affected with bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.

**[0046]** In this invention, expression levels of marker genes include transcription of the marker genes to mRNA, and translation into proteins. Therefore, the method of testing for bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease of this invention is performed based on a comparison of the intensity of expression of mRNA corresponding to the marker genes, or the expression level of proteins encoded by the marker genes.

**[0047]** The measurement of the expression levels of marker genes in the testing for bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease of this invention can be carried out according to known gene analysis methods. Specifically, one can use, for example, a hybridization technique using nucleic acids that hybridize to these genes as probes, or a gene amplification technique using DNA that hybridize to the marker genes of this invention as primers.

**[0048]** The probes or primers used for the testing of this invention can be designed based on the nucleotide sequences of the marker genes. The nucleotide sequences of the marker genes and a portion of amino acid sequences encoded by the genes are known. The GenBank accession numbers for the known nucleotide sequences of the respective marker genes of the present invention are shown below in Tables 3-19 (genes showing increased expression) and Tables 20-36 (genes showing decreased expression). When a gene has a number beginning with NM in the column of RefSeq in Tables, the full-length nucleotide sequence of the gene is known in the art. When a gene does not have a number beginning with NM in the column of RefSeq, a partial nucleotide sequence can be obtained based on the GenBank Accession number of the gene. As described above, the full-length nucleotide sequence of a gene can be obtained based on the information of a known partial nucleotide sequence. In addition, with respect to some of the marker genes of the present invention, the nucleotide sequences and the amino acid sequences encoded by them are shown in the Tables.

**[0049]** Genes of higher animals generally accompany polymorphism in a high frequency. There are also many molecules that produce isoforms comprising mutually different amino acid sequences during the splicing process. Any gene associated with bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease that has an activity similar to that of a marker gene is included in the marker genes of the present invention, even if it has nucleotide sequence differences due to polymorphism or being an isoform.

**[0050]** Herein, the marker genes include homologs of other species in addition to humans. Thus, unless otherwise specified, the expression "marker gene in a species other than human" refers to a homolog of the marker gene unique to the species or a foreign marker gene which has been introduced into an individual.

**[0051]** As used herein, the expression "homolog of a human marker gene" refers to a gene derived from a species other than a human, which can hybridize to the human marker gene as a probe under stringent conditions. Stringent conditions typically mean hybridization in 4x SSC at 65°C followed by washing with 0.1x SSC at 65°C for 1 hour. Temperature conditions for hybridization and washing that greatly influence stringency can be adjusted according to

the melting temperature ( $T_m$ ).  $T_m$  varies with the ratio of constitutive nucleotides in the hybridizing base pairs, and the composition of the hybridization solution (concentrations of salts, formamide, and sodium dodecyl sulfate). Therefore, considering these conditions, one skilled in the art can select an appropriate condition to produce an equal stringency experimentally or empirically.

**[0052]** An example of a homolog of the marker genes of the present invention, which is derived from another species, is the mouse homolog. Using the mouse model of bronchial hypersensitivity, the present inventors confirmed that the mouse genes according to (A) or (B) exhibit variation patterns of expression levels similar to that of human marker genes. This finding supports the fact that there is a close relationship between the human marker genes identified in the present invention and the allergic responses of tissues in the respiratory tract. This finding also supports the fact that homologs of various species can be used as marker genes of the present invention.

**[0053]** A polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence of a marker gene or a nucleotide sequence that is complementary to the complementary strand of the nucleotide sequence of a marker gene and has at least 15 nucleotides, can be used as a primer or probe. Herein, the expression "complementary strand" means one strand of a double stranded DNA with respect to the other strand and which is composed of A: T (U for RNA) and G:C base pairs. In addition, "complementary" means not only those that are completely complementary to a region of at least 15 continuous nucleotides, but also those that have a nucleotide sequence homology of at least 70%, preferably at least 80%, more preferably 90%, and even more preferably 95% or higher. The degree of homology between nucleotide sequences can be determined by an algorithm, BLAST, etc.

**[0054]** Such polynucleotides are useful as a probe to detect a marker gene, or as a primer to amplify a marker gene. When used as a primer, the polynucleotide comprises usually 15 bp to 100 bp, preferably 15 bp to 35 bp of nucleotides. When used as a probe, a DNA comprises the whole nucleotide sequence of the marker gene (or the complementary strand thereof), or a partial sequence thereof that has at least 15-bp nucleotides. When used as a primer, the 3' region must be complementary to the marker gene, while the 5' region can be linked to a restriction enzyme-recognition sequence or a tag.

**[0055]** "Polynucleotides" in the present invention may be either DNA or RNA. These polynucleotides may be either synthetic or naturally-occurring. Also, DNA used as a probe for hybridization is usually labeled. Examples of labeling methods are those as described below. Herein, the term "oligonucleotide" means a polynucleotide with a relatively low degree of polymerization. Oligonucleotides are included in polynucleotides. The labeling methods are as follows:

- nick translation labeling using DNA polymerase I;
- end labeling using polynucleotide kinase;
- fill-in end labeling using Klenow fragment (Berger, SL, Kimmel, AR. (1987) Guide to Molecular Cloning Techniques, Method in Enzymology, Academic Press; Hames, BD, Higgins, SJ. (1985) Genes Probes: A Practical Approach. IRL Press; Sambrook, J., Fritsch, EF, Maniatis, T. (1989) Molecular Cloning: a Laboratory Manual, 2nd Edn. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press);
- transcription labeling using RNA polymerase (Melton, DA, Krieg, PA, Rebagkati, MR, Maniatis, T, Zinn, K, Green, MR. (1984) Nucleic Acid Res., 12, 7035-7056); and
- non-isotopic labeling of DNA by incorporating modified nucleotides (Kricka, LJ. (1992) Non-isotopic DNA Probing Techniques. Academic Press).

**[0056]** Tests for bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease using hybridization techniques, can be performed using, for example, Northern hybridization, dot blot hybridization, or the DNA microarray technique. Furthermore, gene amplification techniques, such as the RT-PCR method may be used. By using the PCR amplification monitoring method during the gene amplification step in RT-PCR, one can achieve a more quantitative analysis of the expression of a marker gene of the present invention.

**[0057]** In the PCR gene amplification monitoring method, the detection target (DNA or reverse transcript of RNA) is hybridized to probes that are labeled with a fluorescent dye and a quencher which absorbs the fluorescence. When the PCR proceeds and Taq polymerase degrades the probe with its 5'-3' exonuclease activity, the fluorescent dye and the quencher draw away from each other and the fluorescence is detected. The fluorescence is detected in real time. By simultaneously measuring a standard sample in which the copy number of a target is known, it is possible to determine the copy number of the target in the subject sample with the cycle number where PCR amplification is linear (Holland, P. M. et al., 1991, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 88: 7276-7280; Livak, K. J. et al., 1995, PCR Methods and Applications 4(6): 357-362; Heid, C. A. et al., 1996, Genome Research 6: 986-994; Gibson, E. M. U. et al., 1996, Genome Research 6: 995-1001). For the PCR amplification monitoring method, for example, ABI PRISM7700 (Applied Biosystems) may be used.

**[0058]** The method of testing for bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease of the present invention can be also carried out by detecting a protein encoded by a marker gene. Hereinafter, a protein encoded by a marker gene is described as a "marker protein". For such test methods, for example, the Western blotting method, the immu-

noprecipitation method, and the ELISA method may be employed using an antibody that binds to each marker protein.

**[0059]** Antibodies used in the detection that bind to the marker protein may be produced by techniques known to those skilled in the art. Antibodies used in the present invention may be polyclonal or monoclonal (Milstein, C. et al., 1983, Nature 305 (5934): 537-40). For example, a polyclonal antibody against a marker protein may be produced by collecting blood from mammals sensitized with the antigen, and separating the serum from this blood using known methods. As a polyclonal antibody, serum containing a polyclonal antibody may be used. If necessary, a fraction containing the polyclonal antibody can be further isolated from this serum. Also, a monoclonal antibody may be obtained by isolating immune cells from mammals sensitized with the antigen, fusing these cells with myeloma cells and such, cloning the resulting hybridomas, and then collecting the antibody from the hybridoma culture.

**[0060]** In order to detect a marker protein, such an antibody may be appropriately labeled. Alternatively, instead of labeling the antibody, a substance that specifically binds to the antibody, for example, protein A or protein G, may be labeled to detect the marker protein indirectly. More specifically, such a detection method includes the ELISA method.

**[0061]** A protein or a partial peptide thereof used as an antigen may be obtained, for example, by inserting a marker gene or a portion thereof into an expression vector, introducing the construct into an appropriate host cell to produce a transformant, culturing the transformant to express the recombinant protein, and purifying the expressed recombinant protein from the culture or the culture supernatant. Alternatively, the amino acid sequence encoded by a gene or an oligopeptide comprising a portion of the amino acid sequence encoded by a full-length cDNA are chemically synthesized to be used as an immunogen.

**[0062]** Furthermore, in the present invention, a test for an allergic disease can be performed using as an index not only the expression level of a marker gene but also the activity of a marker protein in a biological sample. Activity of a marker protein means the biological activity intrinsic to the protein. Typical methods for measuring the activity of each protein are described below.

#### [Protease]

**[0063]** A protease sample is electrophoresed under a non-reducing condition in an SDS polyacrylamide gel copolymerized with a substrate such as gelatin. After electrophoresis, the gel is allowed to stand still in an appropriate buffer at 37°C for 16 hours. The gel is stained with Coomassie Brilliant Blue R250 after 16 hours. The protease activity can be assessed by verifying that the electrophoretic position corresponding to the protease is not stained on the gel, i.e., gelatin at that position has been hydrolyzed.

Chen, J. M. et al., J. Biol. Chem. 266, 5113-5121 (1991)

#### [Protease inhibitor]

**[0064]** A protease inhibitor is electrophoresed under a non-reducing condition in an SDS polyacrylamide gel copolymerized with a protease substrate such as gelatin. After electrophoresis, the gel is allowed to stand still in an appropriate buffer containing a protease at 37°C for 16 hours. After 16 hours, the gel is stained with Coomassie Brilliant Blue R250. The activity of the protease inhibitor can be assessed by verifying that the electrophoretic position corresponding to the protease inhibitor is not stained on the gel, i.e., gelatin has not been hydrolyzed at that position.

Greene J. et al., J. Biol. Chem. 271, 30375-30380 (1996)

#### [Transcription factor]

**[0065]** A transcription factor is incubated at room temperature with a double-stranded oligo DNA, which has been labeled with <sup>32</sup>P or such and contains a target sequence of the transcription factor. The incubation allows the transcription factor to bind to the oligo DNA. After incubation, the sample is electrophoresed in a native polyacrylamide gel without SDS. The mobility of the labeled oligo DNA is determined using the radioactivity of <sup>32</sup>P or such as an index. When the transcription factor has the activity of binding to the oligo DNA, the mobility of the labeled oligo DNA decreases and thus the band shifts to a higher-molecular-weight position. The binding specificity for the target sequence can be assessed by verifying that an excess amount of non-labeled double-stranded oligo DNA inhibits the binding between the transcription factor and the labeled oligo DNA.

**[0066]** In addition, the ability to activate transcription by a transcription factor can be estimated by a procedure which comprises the steps of: co-introducing into cells of a cell line such as HeLa or HEK293, an expression vector comprising a reporter gene such as chloramphenicol acetyltransferase (CAT) downstream of a target sequence and another expression vector comprising the transcription factor gene downstream of a promoter from human cytomegalovirus (CMV), and after 48 hours, preparing a cell lysate and determining the expression level of CAT in the lysate.

Zhao F. et al., J. Biol. Chem. 276, 40755-40760 (2001)

## [Kinase]

**[0067]** A kinase is added to a buffer (20 mM HEPES, pH7.5, 10 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 2 mM MnCl<sub>2</sub>, 2 mM dithiothreitol, and 25 μM ATP) containing myelin basic protein as a substrate, and then [ $\gamma$ -<sup>32</sup>P]ATP is added thereto. The resulting mixture is incubated at 37°C for 10 minutes. After 10 minutes, Laemmli buffer is added to stop the reaction, and the reaction solution is subjected to SDS polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. After electrophoresis, the gel is dried and the radioactivity of the phosphorylated myelin basic protein is detected on X-ray film.

Park S.Y. et al., J. Biol. Chem. 275, 19768-19777 (2000)

## [Phosphatase]

**[0068]** A phosphatase is added to a buffer (25 mM MES (pH 5.5), 1.6 mM dithiothreitol, and 10 mM pNPP) containing p-nitrophenyl phosphate (pNPP) as a substrate. The resulting mixture is incubated at 37°C for 30 minutes. After 30 minutes, 1N NaOH is added to stop the reaction, and the absorbance at 405 nm, a result of pNpp hydrolysis, is measured.

Aoyama K. et al., J. Biol. Chem. 276, 27575-27583 (2001)

## [Chemokine and chemokine receptor]

**[0069]** Cells overexpressing a chemokine receptor are suspended in Hank's balanced salt solution containing the calcium-sensitive fluorescent dye fura-2. The cells are stimulated with the chemokine. An increase in the intracellular calcium level that resulted from the chemokine stimulation is measured with a fluorescence detector such as LS50B (Perkin Elmer).

Zhou N. et al., J. Biol. Chem. 276, 42826-42833 (2001)

## [Cytokine and cytokine receptor]

**[0070]** Cells expressing a cytokine receptor are stimulated with a cytokine. The resulting cell proliferation is assessed by thymidine uptake.

**[0071]** Alternatively, it is possible to assess the cytokine-mediated activation of a transcription factor downstream of the cytokine receptor based on the expression of a reporter gene such as luciferase.

Piek E. et al., J. Biol. Chem. 276, 19945-19953 (2001)

## [Ion channel]

**[0072]** An ion channel-containing cell membrane is attached to the open end, the area of which is a few μm<sup>2</sup>, of a glass pipette. The ion channel activity can be determined by the patch-clamp method which comprises measuring the electric current passing through the channel when a potential difference is generated between the inside and outside of the pipette.

Hamill, O. P. et al., Pfluegers Arch. 391, 85-100 (1981)

## [Cell adhesion molecule]

**[0073]** Cells expressing an adhesion molecule on the cell surface are incubated in a plate coated with the ligand of the molecule. The number of cells adhering to the plate is determined.

Fujiwara H. et al., J. Biol. Chem. 276, 17550-17558 (2001)

## [Extracellular matrix protein]

**[0074]** A suspension of cells expressing a receptor of an extracellular matrix protein such as integrin, is added to a plate coated with an extracellular matrix protein. The plate is incubated at 37°C for 1 hour. After incubation, the cells are fixed and a DNA-binding fluorescent dye such as Hoechst 33342, is added thereto. After the reaction, the fluorescence intensity is determined using a fluorometer. The number of adhered cells quantified based on the fluorescence intensity is used to assess the activity of the extracellular matrix protein.

Miyazaki K. et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 90, 11767 (1993)

**[0075]** Normally, a biological material collected from a subject is used as a sample in the testing method of the present invention. A preferred biological sample is blood. Blood samples include whole blood, and plasma and serum prepared from whole blood. The biological sample of the present invention includes sputum, secretions from the nasal mucous

membrane, bronchoalveolar lavage fluid, exfoliated airway epithelial cells, in addition to blood. Methods for collecting biological samples are known in the art.

**[0076]** When the biological sample is cells such as respiratory tract epithelial cells, samples for immunological measurements of the aforementioned proteins can be made by preparing a lysate. Alternatively, samples for measuring mRNA corresponding to the aforementioned genes can be prepared by extracting mRNA from this lysate. A commercially available kit is useful when extracting a lysate or mRNA from a biological sample. Alternatively, biological samples in the liquid form such as blood, nasal mucous secretions, and bronchoalveolar lavage fluids can be made into samples for measurement of proteins and genes by diluting with a buffer and such, as necessary.

**[0077]** A lysate prepared from an above-mentioned biological sample can be used as a sample in immunological assays for marker proteins. Alternatively, mRNA extracted from the lysate can be used as a sample in assays for mRNA corresponding to marker genes. A commercially available kit can be used to prepare a lysate or to extract mRNA from a biological sample. When a marker protein is secreted into blood, the expression level of the encoding gene can be compared by determining the amount of the protein of interest in a sample of a subject's body fluid such as blood or serum. The sample can be diluted with a buffer or such, as required, to be used in the method of the present invention.

**[0078]** When mRNA is measured, the measured value of the expression levels of marker genes in the present invention can be corrected by known methods. As a result of correction, variations in gene expression levels in cells can be compared. Based on the measured values of the expression levels of genes that do not show great variations in each cell in the above biological samples (for example, housekeeping genes), the correction of the measured values is done by correcting the measured values of the expression levels of marker genes in this invention. Genes whose expression level does not greatly vary include  $\beta$ -actin and GAPDH.

**[0079]** Furthermore, the present invention provides reagents for the testing methods of the present invention. Specifically, the present invention relates to a reagent for testing bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprise a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence of a marker gene, or an oligonucleotide having at least 15 nucleotides and comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary to the complementary strand of the nucleotide sequence of the marker gene. The present invention also relates to a reagent for testing bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprises an antibody recognizing a marker protein.

**[0080]** The oligonucleotide or antibody constituting the reagents of the present invention can be pre-labeled with an appropriate labeling substance depending on the assay. Alternatively, the oligonucleotide or antibody constituting the reagents of the present invention can be pre-immobilized on an appropriate support depending on the assay. Furthermore, the reagents of the present invention can be prepared as test kits in combination with an additive necessary for the testing and storage, in addition to the oligonucleotide or antibody described above. Exemplary additives constituting such a kit are listed below. If required, these may be added in advance. A preservative may also be added to each.

**[0081]** A buffer for diluting the reagent or biological sample;

positive control;

negative control;

substrate to be used for detecting a label;

reaction vessel; and

instruction manual describing assay protocols.

**[0082]** The expression level of a marker gene of the present invention has been confirmed to change in respiratory epithelial cells upon IL-13 stimulation in comparison to that in non-stimulated respiratory epithelial cells. Thus, bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease can be tested using as an index the expression level of a marker gene.

**[0083]** Tests for bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease according to the present invention include, for example, the following. Even if a patient is not diagnosed as being affected with bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease in a routine test in spite of symptoms suggesting these diseases, whether or not such a patient is suffering from bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease can be easily determined by performing a test according to the present invention. More specifically, when the marker gene is one of the genes according to (a) mentioned above, an increase in the expression level of the marker gene in a patient whose symptoms suggest bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, implies that the symptoms are caused by bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Alternatively, when the marker gene is one of the genes according to (b) mentioned above, likewise, a decrease in the expression level of a marker gene in a patient whose symptoms suggest bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, implies that the symptoms are caused by bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.

**[0084]** In addition, the present invention facilitates tests to determine whether bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease is improving in a patient. In other words, the present invention can be used to judge the therapeutic effect on bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Furthermore, when the marker gene is one of the genes according to (a), an increase in the expression level of the marker gene in a patient, who has been diagnosed as being affected by bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, implies that the disease

has progressed more. Alternatively, when the marker gene is one of the genes according to (b), likewise a decrease in the expression level of the marker gene in a patient, who has been diagnosed as being affected by bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, implies that the disease has progressed more.

**[0085]** Furthermore, the severity of bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease may also be determined based on the difference in expression levels. In other words, when the marker gene is one of the genes according to (a), the degree of increase in the expression level of the marker gene is correlated with the severity of bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Alternatively, when the marker gene is one of the genes according to (b), the degree of decrease in the expression level of the marker gene is correlated with the severity of bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.

**[0086]** The present invention also relates to animal models for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, comprising a nonhuman transgenic animal in which the expression level of a marker gene according to (a) or a gene functionally equivalent to the marker gene has been elevated in the respiratory epithelium.

**[0087]** The present invention revealed that stimulation with IL-13 increased the expression level of a marker gene according to (a) in respiratory epithelial cells. Thus, an animal in which the expression level of a marker gene according to (a) or a gene functionally equivalent to the marker gene in respiratory epithelial cells has been artificially increased, can be used as an animal model for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases.

**[0088]** The present invention also relates to an animal model for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which is a nonhuman transgenic animal in which the expression level of a marker gene according to (b), or a gene functionally equivalent to the marker gene, has been decreased in respiratory epithelial cells.

**[0089]** The present invention revealed that stimulation with IL-13 decreased the expression level of a marker gene according to (b) in respiratory epithelial cells. Thus, an animal in which the expression level of a marker gene according to (b) or a gene functionally equivalent to the marker gene in respiratory epithelial cells has been artificially decreased can be used as an animal model for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.

**[0090]** A "functionally equivalent gene" as used in this invention is a gene that encodes a protein having an activity similar to a known activity of a protein encoded by the marker gene. A representative example of a functionally equivalent gene includes a counterpart of a marker gene of a subject animal, which is intrinsic to the animal.

**[0091]** For example, genes according to group (A) and group (B) described above are functionally equivalent mouse genes. The genes according to group (A) and group (B) described above are used as preferred marker genes in performing the screenings according to the present invention using mice.

**[0092]** In addition, the present invention identified the mouse counterpart genes of the marker genes according to (a) and (b). Such counterpart genes are shown in (A) and (B), respectively. These counterparts are genes whose expression levels in respiratory epithelial cells showed a twofold or more difference between the mouse model for bronchial asthma and normal mice. Thus, an animal model for bronchial asthma can be created by controlling the expression level of a counterpart gene or administering a counterpart gene. Namely, the present invention relates to a method for creating an animal model for bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease by controlling the expression level of a gene selected from the group of genes according to (A) or (B). Alternatively, the present invention relates to a method for creating an animal model for bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease by administering the protein encoded by a gene selected from the group of genes according to (A) or (B), or administering an antibody against the protein.

**[0093]** First, similarly to the group of genes according to (a), the group of genes according to (A) can induce bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease by the increase in their expression levels. Alternatively, an animal model for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease can be created by introducing a gene selected from such groups of genes, or by administering a protein encoded by such a gene. Such counterpart genes or proteins are preferably introduced/administered to mice, because they derive from mice.

**[0094]** In addition, similarly to the group of genes according to (b), the group of genes according to (B) can induce bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease by the suppression of their expression levels. Alternatively, bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease can be induced by suppressing the expression of a gene selected from such groups of genes or the activity of a protein encoded by such a gene. An antisense nucleic acid, a ribozyme, or an RNAi can be used to suppress the expression. The activity of a protein can be controlled effectively by administering a substance that inhibits the activity, such as an antibody. Namely, in an animal inherently having a gene selected from the group of genes according to (B), i.e., mice, bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease is induced by administering such a substance.

**[0095]** The animal model for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease is useful for detecting physiological changes due to bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Furthermore, the use of the animal model for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease to reveal additional functions of marker genes and evaluate drugs whose targets are the marker genes, also have a great significance.

**[0096]** In addition, the animal model for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease of the present invention can be used to elucidate the mechanism underlying bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary dis-

ease and also to test the safety of compounds obtained by screening. For example, when an animal model for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease according to the present invention develops the symptoms of asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, or when a measured value involved in a certain allergic disease alters in the animal, a screening system can be constructed to explore compounds having activity to alleviate the disease.

**[0097]** As used herein, the expression "an increase in the expression level" refers to any one of the following: where a marker gene introduced as a foreign gene is expressed artificially; where the transcription of a marker gene intrinsic to the subject animal and the translation thereof into the protein are enhanced; or where the hydrolysis of the protein, which is the translation product, is suppressed.

**[0098]** As used herein, the expression "a decrease in the expression level" refers to either the state in which the transcription of a marker gene of the subject animal and the translation thereof into the protein are inhibited, or the state in which the hydrolysis of the protein, which is the translation product, is enhanced. The expression level of a gene can be determined, for example, by a difference in signal intensity on a DNA chip as shown below in the Example. Furthermore, the activity of the translation product -the protein- can be determined by comparing with that in the normal state.

**[0099]** Representative transgenic animals include: animals to which a marker gene has been introduced and expressed artificially; marker gene knockout animals; and knock-in animals in which another gene has been substituted for a marker gene. A transgenic animal, into which an antisense nucleic acid of a marker gene, a ribozyme, a polynucleotide having an RNAi effect, or a DNA functioning as a decoy nucleic acid or such has been introduced, can be used as the transgenic animal of the present invention. Such transgenic animals also include, for example, animals in which the activity of a marker protein has been enhanced or suppressed by introducing a mutation(s) into the coding region of the gene, or the amino acid sequence has been modified to become resistant or susceptible to hydrolysis. Mutations in an amino acid sequence include substitutions, deletions, insertions, and additions. In addition, the expression itself of a marker gene of the present invention can be controlled by introducing a mutation (s) into the transcriptional regulatory region of the gene.

**[0100]** An amino acid substitution is preferably a "conservative amino acid substitution" -a mutation of an amino acid into a different amino acid that conserves the properties of the amino acid side-chain-. A "conservative amino acid substitution" is a replacement of one amino acid residue belonging to one of the following groups having a chemically similar side chain with another amino acid in the same group. Groups of amino acid residues having similar side chains have been defined in the art. These groups include amino acids with basic side chains (e.g., lysine, arginine, histidine), acidic side chains (e.g., aspartic acid, glutamic acid), uncharged polar side chains (e.g., glycine, asparagine, glutamine, serine, threonine, tyrosine, cysteine), nonpolar side chains (e.g., alanine, valine, leucine, isoleucine, proline, phenylalanine, methionine, tryptophan), beta-branched side chains (e.g., threonine, valine, isoleucine) and aromatic side chains (e.g., tyrosine, phenylalanine, tryptophan, histidine).

**[0101]** The number of amino acids that are mutated is not particularly restricted, as long as the activity is maintained. Normally, it is within 50 amino acids, preferably within 30 amino acids, more preferably within 10 amino acids, and even more preferably within 3 amino acids. The site of mutation may be any site, as long as the activity is maintained.

**[0102]** Methods for obtaining transgenic animals by targeting a particular gene are known. That is, a transgenic animal can be obtained by any of the following methods: mixing a gene and ovum and treating with calcium phosphate; introducing a gene directly into the nucleus of an oocyte in a pronuclei with a micropipette under a phase contrast microscope (microinjection method, US Patent No. 4873191); or using embryonic stem cells (ES cells). Furthermore, a method for infecting ovum with a gene-inserted retroviral vector, the sperm vector technique for transducing a gene into ovum via sperm, or such, have also been developed. The sperm vector technique is a gene recombination technique for introducing a foreign gene by fertilizing ovum with sperm after a foreign gene has been incorporated into sperm by adhesion or the electroporation method, etc. (M. Lavitrano, et al., Cell, 57, 717, 1989).

**[0103]** When a promoter whose transcription activity is controlled by a substance such as an appropriate drug is used in the expression vector, the expression level of a foreign marker gene can be regulated by administering the substance to the transgenic animal.

**[0104]** Transgenic animals used as the animal model for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease of the present invention can be produced using all vertebrates except humans. More specifically, transgenic animals having various transgenes or modified gene expression levels are being produced using vertebrates such as mice, rats, rabbits, miniature pigs, goats, sheep, monkeys, dogs, cats, or cattle.

**[0105]** In addition, the present invention relates to screening methods for candidate compounds for therapeutic agents to treat bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. According to the present invention, a marker gene is selected from the group according to the above (a) or (b). When the gene is selected from the group according to (a), the expression level is significantly elevated in respiratory epithelial cells stimulated with IL-13 in comparison with unstimulated respiratory epithelial cells. When the gene is selected from the group according to (b), the expression level is significantly decreased in respiratory epithelial cells stimulated with IL-13 in comparison with unstimulated respiratory epithelial cells.

**[0106]** Thus, when the marker gene belongs to group (a), a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease can be obtained by selecting a compound capable of decreasing the expression level of the marker gene. On the other hand, when the marker gene belongs to group (b), a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease can be obtained by selecting a compound capable of increasing the expression level of the marker gene.

**[0107]** As used herein, the expression "a compound that increases the expression level of a gene" refers to a compound that promotes any one of the steps of gene transcription, gene translation, or expression of a protein activity. On the other hand, the expression "a compound that decreases the expression level of a gene", as used herein, refers to a compound that inhibits any one of these steps.

**[0108]** A method of screening for a therapeutic agent for an allergic disease of this invention can be carried out either *in vivo* or *in vitro*. This screening method can be performed, for example, according to the steps as described below:

- (1) administering a candidate compound to an animal subject;
- (2) measuring the expression level of a marker gene in a biological sample from the animal subject;
- (3) selecting a compound that decreases the expression level of a marker gene belonging to group (a), or a compound that increases the expression level of a marker gene belonging to group (b), as compared to that in a control with which the candidate compound has not been contacted;

**[0109]** In the screening methods of the present invention, a gene functionally equivalent to any one of the genes selected from the group according to (a) or (b) described above, can be used as a marker gene. A representative example of a functionally equivalent gene includes a counterpart marker gene of a subject animal, which is intrinsic to the animal.

**[0110]** An animal used in the screening method of the present invention includes, for example, an animal model for bronchial asthma known in the art. For example, the animal model for ovalbumin (hereinafter abbreviated as "OVA") antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity has been reported as an animal model for bronchial asthma. Bronchial hypersensitivity can be induced as follows: 50 µg OVA and 1 mg aluminum hydroxide as an adjuvant are injected into the peritoneal cavity of Balb/c mice (male, seven-week old), and after 10 days, the mice are sensitized with OVA by the same procedure. Then, after 10 days, 1% OVA is given to the mice by inhalation using Ultra-nebulizer model UN701 (Azwell, Inc.) for 30 minutes every four days three times in total. The enhanced bronchial hypersensitivity is monitored by detecting respiratory constriction caused by acetylcholine (6.25-2000 mg/kg) using a respirator (model 131, New England Medical Instruments Inc.) 24 hours after the final antigen inhalation (Nagai H. et al, Int Arch Allergy Immunol; 108: 189-195, 1995).

**[0111]** Furthermore, an animal model for chronic obstructive pulmonary disease is also known in the art. The animal model can be created using mice, rats, rabbits, miniature pigs, dogs, horses, etc. For example, an animal model for chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which develops symptoms such as pulmonary emphysema, can be created by giving erastase to a New Zealand white rabbit three times by inhalation (Brenner M. et al., Chest, 121, 201-209, 2002). The screening according to the present invention can be practiced by administering a candidate compound to such an animal model and then monitoring variations in the expression level of a marker gene of the present invention.

**[0112]** A screening method using an animal model typically comprises monitoring the expression level of a marker gene that is inherently contained in the animal model. Thus, for example, the expression level of the mouse homolog of a marker gene is measured when the screening method uses a mouse model. Mouse genes according to (A) are genes whose expression levels are elevated in respiratory tissues of an OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity mouse model. On the other hand, mouse genes according to (B) are genes whose expression levels are decreased in respiratory tissue of the same mouse model. These mouse homolog genes can be used as marker genes in the screening methods of the present invention.

**[0113]** In addition to mouse homologs, one skilled in the art can identify similar homologs of various animal species based on the disclosure of the present invention. For example, various genes (or proteins) exhibiting a high homology to the nucleotide sequence or the amino acid sequence of a human marker gene or a mouse homolog can be identified by using homology searches. Alternatively, such homologs derived from other species can be isolated by hybridization to the marker gene.

**[0114]** However, with respect to screening methods comprising an animal model to which a human gene has been introduced, not only animal homologs but also human genes may be measured as marker genes.

**[0115]** Thus, the influence of a candidate compound for a pharmaceutical agent on the expression level of a marker gene can be assessed by contacting an animal subject with the candidate compound and monitoring the effect of the compound on the expression level of the marker gene in a biological sample derived from the animal subject. The variation in the expression level of the marker gene in a biological sample derived from the animal subject can be monitored using the same technique as used in the testing method of the present invention described above. Furthermore, based on the evaluation, a candidate compound for a pharmaceutical agent can be selected by screening. A



compound that decreases the expression level is selected as a candidate compound for a pharmaceutical agent, when the marker gene is any one of the genes according to group (a); a compound that increases the expression level is selected as a candidate compound for a pharmaceutical agent, when the marker gene is any one of the genes according to group (b).

**[0116]** More specifically, a screening according to the present invention can be achieved by collecting respiratory epithelial cells as a sample from an animal subject, and comparing the expression level of a marker gene between the sample and a control with which the candidate compound has not been contacted. Methods for collecting and preparing respiratory epithelial cells are known in the art.

**[0117]** An animal subject may be stimulated with an allergen or IL-13 in a screening method of the present invention using an animal subject. The screening can be conducted by administering the candidate compound before or after the stimulation, or simultaneously, and comparing the expression level of a marker gene with that in a control. As a result, an effect of the candidate compound on the expression of a marker gene that responds to such stimulation can be evaluated. A compound having an activity to regulate the response of a marker gene to a stimulation with an allergen or IL-13 can be obtained through the screening.

**[0118]** These screening methods enable the selection of drugs involved in the expression of marker genes in various ways. More specifically, for example, drug candidate compounds having the following actions can be found:

**[0119]** When a marker gene belongs to group (a):

- suppression of a signal transduction pathway to induce the expression of the marker gene;
- suppression of the transcription activity of the marker gene; and
- inhibition of the stabilization of the transcription product of the marker gene or promotion of the decomposition thereof, etc;

**[0120]** When a marker gene belongs to group (b):

- activation of a signal transduction pathway to induce the expression of a marker gene;
- promotion of the transcription activity of the marker gene; and
- stabilization of the transcription product of the marker gene or inhibition of the decomposition thereof, etc;

**[0121]** Furthermore, methods of *in vitro* screening include, for example, a method that comprises contacting cells expressing a marker gene with a candidate compound and selecting a compound that decreases the expression level of a gene when the gene belongs to group (a), or alternatively selecting a compound that increases the expression level of a gene when the gene belongs to group (b). The screening can be conducted, for example, according to a method comprising the steps of:

- (1) contacting a candidate compound with a cell expressing the marker gene;
- (2) measuring the expression level of said gene; and
- (3) selecting a compound that decreases the expression level of a marker gene belonging to group (a) or increases the expression level of a marker gene belonging to group (b), as compared to that in a control with which the compound has not been contacted;

**[0122]** In the present invention, cells expressing a marker gene can be obtained by inserting the marker gene to an appropriate expression vector, and introducing said vector into a suitable host cell. Any vector and host cell may be used as long as it is able to express a marker gene of this invention. Examples of host cells in the host-vector system are *Escherichia coli*, yeast, insect cells, animal cells, and such, and vectors that can be used for respective host cells can be appropriately selected.

**[0123]** Vectors may be introduced into hosts by a biological, physical, or chemical method, or such. Examples of biological methods are methods using viral vectors, methods using specific receptors, and cell-fusion methods (HVJ (Sendai virus) method, polyethylene glycol (PEG) method, electric cell fusion method, microcell-mediated chromosome transfer). Examples of physical methods are the microinjection method, electroporation method, and the method using the gene particle gun (gene gun). Examples of chemical methods are the calcium phosphate precipitation method, liposome method, DEAE-dextran method, protoplast method, erythrocyte ghost method, erythrocyte membrane ghost method, and microcapsule method.

**[0124]** In a screening method of the present invention, cells constituting respiratory tissues, such as epithelial cells and goblet cells can be used as cells expressing a marker gene. More specifically, epithelial cells, goblet cells, endothelial cells, smooth muscle cells, fibroblast cells, mucosal cells, and so on can be used.

**[0125]** Cells constituting respiratory tissues include a cell line established from the respiratory epithelium. Such a cell line can be used preferably in practicing a screening method of the present invention, because homogeneous cells

can be prepared on a large scale and the cells can be cultured by a simple method. Such a respiratory epithelial cell line can be established, for example, by the following procedure. Namely, cells are collected from the lung, trachea, or mucous membrane by protease treatment or such. In some cases, cells can be immortalized and established as cell lines through infection of a virus such as Hepatitis B virus (HBV). A previously established cell line can be used in a screening according to the present invention. Cell lines from the respiratory epithelium, which can be used in the present invention, are listed below. The corresponding accession numbers in the ATCC cell bank are shown within parentheses.

Human lung cancer cell A549 (ATCC No. CCL-185)  
 SHP-77 (ATCC No. CRL-2195)  
 Human bronchial epithelial cell BEAS-2B (ATCC No. CRL-9609)  
 HBE4-E6/E7 (ATCC No. CRL-2078)  
 NL20 (ATCC No. CRL-2503)  
 NCI-H727 (ATCC No. CRL-5815)  
 MeT-5A (ATCC No. CRL-9444)  
 BBM (ATCC No. CRL-9482)  
 BZR (ATCC No. CRL-9483)  
 Human mucosal endothelial cell NCI-H292 (ATCC No. CRL-1848)

**[0126]** A screening method of the present invention can be practiced by contacting a candidate compound with cells of a respiratory epithelial cell line described above and measuring the expression level of a marker gene within the cells. Based on the assay result, a compound that decreases the expression level of the gene is selected when the marker gene belongs to group (a), or a compound that increases the expression level of the gene is selected when the marker gene belongs to group (b), in comparison with a control with which the candidate compound has not been contacted.

**[0127]** When used in a screening method of the present invention, respiratory epithelial cells can be cultured by using a method known in the art. It is preferable to use the AI method described above to culture respiratory epithelial cells. As used herein, the term the "AI method" refers to a culture method in which respiratory epithelial cells are in contact with air on the apical side and the culture medium is supplied from the basolateral membrane side. The term "air" in the AI method refers to air containing 5% CO<sub>2</sub> gas, which is typically used in culturing mammalian cells. In the AI method, the air is used after being sterilized with a filter.

**[0128]** Animal cells are typically cultured in a culture medium under a constant concentration of CO<sub>2</sub>. However, in the AI method, respiratory epithelial cells are cultured in contact with air. The difference between the AI method and the IMM method, which is a conventional culture method for respiratory epithelial cells, is schematically illustrated in Fig. 2.

**[0129]** When cultured by the AI method, respiratory epithelial cells differentiate into goblet cells upon IL-13 stimulation. Thus, the possibility of selecting a compound having an effect on the process of goblet cell differentiation can be increased by pre-culturing respiratory epithelial cells using the AI method. In a screening method of the present invention, respiratory epithelial cells can be treated with IL-13. Specifically, respiratory epithelial cells may be treated with IL-13 before or after contacting a candidate compound with the respiratory epithelial cells, or simultaneously.

**[0130]** When cultured by the AI method, respiratory epithelial cells differentiate into goblet cells upon IL-13 stimulation. Thus, an influence of a candidate compound on the expression level of a marker gene that is expressed in the process of goblet cell differentiation can be determined by monitoring as an index, the effect of the candidate compound on respiratory epithelial cells stimulated with IL-13.

**[0131]** The culture method for respiratory epithelial cells according to the AI method is known in the art. For example, respiratory epithelial cells can be cultured by the AI method based on disclosures in the reports indicated below.

Yamaya M.; Kokyu Vol. 12 No. 10, pp. 1238-1243 (1993);

Yamaya et al., Am. J. Physiol. 262 (Lung Cell Mol. Physiol. 6): L713-L724 (1992)

**[0132]** More specifically, first, tissues of the respiratory epithelium are collected from a living body, and a suspension of respiratory epithelial cells is prepared by protease treatment. A respiratory epithelial cell line may also be used. Respiratory epithelial cells from any mammalian species including humans can be used for the screening methods of the present invention. The resulting respiratory epithelial cells are cultured on a support. A preferred cell density of respiratory epithelial cells on the support falls within about 10<sup>4</sup>-10<sup>8</sup> cells/cm<sup>2</sup>, preferably within about 10<sup>6</sup> cells/cm<sup>2</sup>. Excess cells flowing out of the support are removed and the remaining is further cultured.

**[0133]** A material that can hold respiratory epithelial cells and supply components of the culture medium to the cells from the bottom of the cell layer, is used as a support. For example, a filter with pores whose size is too small for cells to pass through is preferably used as a support in the AI method. The filter used as a support may be coated with a material having affinity for the cells. Such materials include, for example, collagen gel. In the Examples, a commercially

available filter (Millipore; Millicell-HA) coated with Vitrogen gel (CELTRIX; Vitrogen was used after gelation) is used in the AI method. The filter is attached to the bottom of an appropriate cuvette. When a suspension of respiratory epithelial cells is added to the cuvette, a cell layer is formed on the filter. Then, the culture according to the AI method can be done by floating the collagen gel-coated cuvette in a well filled with a medium.

**[0134]** A typical culture medium for respiratory epithelial cells may be used in the culture according to the present invention. Specifically, such a medium includes a culture medium comprising a 1:1 mixture of Dulbecco's MEM and Ham F12, which contains 2% Ultrosor G, and the following antibiotics: penicillin, streptomycin, gentamycin, and amphotericin B.

**[0135]** Thus, the culture according to the AI method can be practiced by adhering cells to the above-mentioned filter, continuing culture in a state in which the filter side contacts the medium and the cell side contacts air. A test compound or IL-13 can be contacted with respiratory epithelial cells by adding it to the medium. In the AI method, IL-13 is added to the medium typically at the concentration of 5-100 ng/mL, preferably of 30-80 ng/mL, for example, of 50 ng/mL in order to stimulate respiratory epithelial cells. It is preferable to use IL-13 derived from the same species from which the respiratory epithelial cells are derived.

**[0136]** In the screening method of this invention, expression levels of marker genes can be compared not only based on the expression levels of proteins encoded by the genes, but also based on the corresponding mRNAs detected. For performing the comparison of expression levels using mRNA, the process for preparing an mRNA sample as described above is carried out in place of the process for preparing a protein sample. Detection of mRNA and protein can be performed by known methods as described above.

**[0137]** Furthermore, based on the disclosure of this invention, it is possible to obtain a transcriptional regulatory region for a marker gene of this invention and construct a reporter assay system. A reporter assay system is a system for screening for a transcriptional regulatory factor that acts on a transcriptional regulatory region using as an index the expression level of a reporter gene localized downstream of the transcriptional regulatory region.

**[0138]** Specifically, the present invention relates to a method of screening for therapeutic agents for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, in which a marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b), or a gene functionally equivalent to the marker gene, which method comprises the steps of:

(1) contacting a candidate compound with a cell into which a vector containing a transcriptional regulatory region of a marker gene and a reporter gene under the control of the transcriptional regulatory region have been introduced;

(2) measuring the activity of said reporter gene; and

(3) selecting a compound that decreases the expression level of said reporter gene when the marker gene belongs to group (a), or a compound that increases the expression level of said reporter gene when the marker gene belongs to group (b), as compared to that in a control with which the candidate compound has not been contacted;

**[0139]** Examples of transcription regulatory regions are promoters, enhancers, and furthermore, CAAT box and TATA box, which are normally seen in the promoter region.

**[0140]** Also, as reporter genes, CAT (chloramphenicol acetyltransferase) gene, luciferase gene, growth hormone genes, and such may be used.

**[0141]** Alternatively, a transcription regulatory region of each marker gene of this invention can be obtained as follows. That is, first, a screening is performed by a method that uses PCR or hybridization based on the nucleotide sequences of marker gene cDNA disclosed in this invention, and a genomic DNA clone containing the cDNA sequence is obtained from a human genome DNA library such as the BAC library or YAC library. Based on the obtained genomic DNA sequence, the transcription regulatory region of a cDNA disclosed in this invention is estimated, and the transcription regulatory region is obtained. A reporter construct is constructed by cloning the obtained transcription regulatory region so that it is positioned upstream of the reporter gene. The obtained reporter construct is transfected into a cultured cell strain and is made into a transformant for screening. A candidate compound is contacted with this transformant. The screening of this invention can be performed by selecting a compound capable of decreasing the expression level of a marker gene when the gene belongs to group (a); or selecting a compound capable of increasing the expression level of a marker gene when the marker gene belongs to group (b).

**[0142]** A screening method based on the activity of a marker gene can be used as an *in vitro* screening method of the present invention. Specifically, the present invention relates to a method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, in which the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b), or a gene functionally equivalent to the marker gene, which method comprises the steps of:

(1) contacting a candidate compound with the protein encoded by a marker gene;

(2) measuring the activity of said protein; and

(3) selecting a compound that decreases said activity when the marker gene belongs to group (a), or a compound

that increases said activity when the marker gene belongs to group (b), as compared to that in a control with which the candidate compound has not been contacted.

**[0143]** A compound having the activity of inhibiting the activity of a marker protein of the present invention can be selected through screening using the activity as an index, when the marker gene belongs to group (a). Such a compound that can be obtained as described above suppresses the activity of the respective marker gene belonging to group (a). Thus, the compound can control bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease by inhibiting the marker protein whose expression has been induced in respiratory epithelial cells.

**[0144]** A compound having the activity of enhancing the activity of a marker protein can be selected through screening using the activity as an index, when the marker gene belongs to group (b). Such a compound that can be obtained as described above enhances the activity of the respective marker gene belonging to group (b). Thus, the compound can control bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease by activating the marker protein whose expression has been inhibited in respiratory epithelial cells.

**[0145]** In addition to compound preparations synthesized by existing chemical methods, such as steroid derivatives and compound preparations synthesized by combinatorial chemistry, candidate test compounds used in such screenings include, mixtures of multiple compounds such as extracts from animal or plant tissues, or microbial cultures, and their purified preparations.

**[0146]** A polynucleotide, antibody, cell strain, or model animal necessary for various screening methods according to this invention can be combined in advance into a kit. A substrate compound used for the detection of a marker, a medium and vessel for cell culturing, positive and negative standard samples, and furthermore, a manual describing how to use the kit, may also be packaged in the kit. For example, such a kit may have a combination of a filter or a filter-attached cuvette to be used in the culture of respiratory epithelial cells according to the AI method, a culture well in which the cuvette is installed and the culture is maintained, a culture medium, and such.

**[0147]** A compound selected by a screening method of the present invention can be used as a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. An antisense nucleic acid or a ribozyme capable of suppressing the expression level of a marker gene according to (a), or a polynucleotide that suppresses the expression of the gene through an RNAi effect can also be used as a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.

**[0148]** Furthermore, an antibody recognizing a peptide comprising the amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by any one of the genes according to (a) can also be used as a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Each marker gene according to (a) is a gene whose expression level is increased in respiratory epithelial cells stimulated with IL-13. Thus, a therapeutic effect on bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease can be achieved by suppressing the expression of the genes or the function of proteins encoded by the genes.

**[0149]** In addition, any marker gene according to (b) and the protein encoded by the gene can be used as a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.

**[0150]** A therapeutic agent for an allergic disease according to this invention can be formulated by including a compound selected by a screening method of the present invention as an active ingredient, and mixing it with a physiologically acceptable carrier, excipient, diluent, or such. The therapeutic agent can be administered orally or parenterally to ameliorate the allergy symptoms.

**[0151]** Oral drugs can take any dosage form selected from the group of granules, powders, tablets, capsules, solutions, emulsions, suspensions, etc. Injections can include subcutaneous injections, intramuscular injections, or intraperitoneal injections.

**[0152]** Furthermore, when the compound to be administered comprises a protein, a therapeutic effect can be achieved by introducing a gene encoding the protein into the living body using gene therapy techniques. Techniques for treating diseases by introducing a gene encoding a therapeutically effective protein into the living body and expressing it therein are known.

**[0153]** Alternatively, an antisense nucleic acid, a ribozyme, or a polynucleotide that suppresses the expression of a corresponding gene by an RNAi effect can be incorporated downstream of an appropriate promoter sequence to be administered as an expression vector of an antisense RNA, a ribozyme, or an RNA having the RNAi effect. When this expression vector is introduced into mononuclear cells of an allergy patient, the therapeutic effect on the allergy can be achieved by reducing the expression level of the gene by expressing a corresponding antisense nucleic acid, ribozyme, or polynucleotide that suppresses the expression of a corresponding gene by an RNAi effect. *In vivo* or *ex vivo* methods are known for introducing the expression vector into mononuclear cells.

**[0154]** The expression "antisense RNA" refers to an RNA comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary to the sense sequence of a gene. When an antisense RNA is used to suppress gene expression, such an RNA typically comprises a nucleotide sequence of 15 or more consecutive nucleotides, for example, 20 or more consecutive nucleotides, or 30 or more consecutive nucleotides. For example, an antisense nucleic acid capable of hybridizing to a region

comprising an initiation codon is thought to be highly effective in suppressing the expression of the corresponding gene.

**[0155]** The term "ribozyme" refers to an RNA that has the catalytic activity of digesting RNA in a nucleotide sequence-specific manner. There are two types of ribozymes: hammerhead ribozymes and hairpin ribozymes. Both ribozymes are composed of a nucleotide sequence portion complementary to the region to be digested and a nucleotide sequence portion that maintains the structure required for the catalytic activity. The nucleotide sequence complementary to the region to be digested can be arbitrary. Therefore, when the nucleotide sequence of this region is set to be complementary to the nucleotide sequence of a target gene, a ribozyme can be designed to control the expression of a marker gene.

**[0156]** The expression "RNAi (RNA interference) effect" refers to the phenomenon where a double-stranded RNA comprising a nucleotide sequence identical to that of an mRNA strongly suppresses the expression of the mRNA. Thus, such a double-stranded RNA comprising a nucleotide sequence identical to that of the mRNA of a marker gene can be used to suppress the expression of the marker gene. A double-stranded RNA comprising a nucleotide sequence having at least 20 or more consecutive nucleotides is preferably used to exert an RNAi effect. The double strand may be composed of separate strands or a stem-and-loop structure of a single RNA chain.

**[0157]** With respect to an antisense nucleic acid, a ribozyme, or a polynucleotide exerting the RNAi effect, a complementary nucleotide sequence and an identical nucleotide sequence are not limited to a perfectly complementary nucleotide sequence and a perfectly identical nucleotide sequence, respectively. When having a high sequence complementarity or identity, the RNAs exhibit the activity of suppressing expression. When having typically 70% or higher, preferably 80% or higher, more preferably, 90% or higher, still more preferably 95% or higher, for example, 98% or higher identity to a nucleotide sequence or a nucleotide sequence complementary to a nucleotide sequence, an RNA can be deemed to have a high identity or complementarity.

**[0158]** Although the dosage may vary depending on the age, sex, body weight, and symptoms of a patient, and also treatment effects, method for administration, treatment duration, type of active ingredient contained in the drug composition, or such, it can be usually administered in the range of 0.1 mg to 500 mg, preferably 0.5 mg to 20 mg per dose for an adult. However, since the dosage varies according to various conditions, an amount less than the above-described dosage may be sufficient in some cases, whereas in others, a dosage exceeding the above-described range may be required.

**[0159]** The present invention also provides a DNA chip for diagnosing bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, on which a probe has been immobilized. The probe is used to detect a marker gene that is at least a single gene selected from group (a) or group (b). There is no limitation on the type of the marker gene. The more the marker gene number, the more are the markers that can be used for the diagnosis. In general, the accuracy of diagnosis is high if more markers are used. When multiple marker genes are detected, it is advantageous to select genes having different properties. Genes that are assumed to be different with respect to the mechanism of expression level variation or and the function of the encoded proteins may be defined as "genes having different properties".

**[0160]** Exemplary combinations of marker genes are shown below. These combinations can enhance the accuracy of allergy testing.

[Two or more genes selected from the group consisting of marker genes for proteases and protease inhibitors]

**[0161]** Proteases and protease inhibitors can serve as markers for the balance between tissue disruption and construction. Specifically, a chip for testing allergic bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease can be prepared by accumulating probes for detecting genes selected from genes belonging to the protease group and protease inhibitor group among the marker genes of the present invention. Marker genes belonging to each group are listed at the end of this specification.

[Two or more genes selected from the group consisting of marker genes for cytokines, cytokine receptors, chemokines, chemokine receptors, CD antigens, antibodies, and antibody receptors]

**[0162]** Any combination of the genes listed above contains a pair of substances that are mutually related as a ligand-and-receptor. An immune response may be viewed as a result of the interaction between these substances. Accordingly, the immunological state of respiratory epithelial tissues may be determined by using these marker genes in combination. A pair of molecules in a ligand-and-receptor relationship may be selected as marker genes. Alternatively, one of the molecules in the pair may be selected as a marker gene when only that molecule has been shown to be a marker gene of the present invention.

[Two or more genes selected from the group consisting of marker genes for cytokines, extracellular matrix proteins, cytoskeletal proteins, cell adhesion molecules, and transcription factors]

**[0163]** Extracellular matrix proteins include collagen. Cytoskeletal proteins include keratin, small proline-rich protein

and involucrin. Cell adhesion molecules include cadherin and desmocollin. Transcription factors include jun, fos, and myc. The degree of the differentiation of respiratory epithelial tissues or remodeling (repair) of inflammatory lesions can be assessed by monitoring the expression levels of marker genes.

5 [Two or more genes selected from marker genes encoding enzymes]

[0164] Once a gene is selected from marker genes encoding enzymes, then it is possible to know which metabolic processes occur in respiratory epithelial cells. For example, the metabolism of lipid mediators and lipid molecules participating in the barrier function of the respiratory epithelium can be determined based on the expression levels of  
10 lipid-metabolizing enzymes. Such lipid-metabolizing enzymes include, for example, phospholipase A2, cyclooxygenase-2, prostaglandin D2 synthase, and fatty acid desaturases 1 and 2.

[0165] Alternatively, a chip for testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which contains densely immobilized probes capable of detecting genes selected from those constituting groups (a) and (b), is effective in order to achieve a more accurate diagnosis. The selected genes are a combination of any multiple genes. Specifically,  
15 typically 10 or more, for example, 30 or more, preferably 50 or more, more preferably 60 or more, still more preferably 80 or more, or 100 or more genes can be selected from group (a). Likewise, typically 10 or more, for example, 30 or more, preferably 50 or more, more preferably 60 or more, still more preferably 80 or more, or 100 or more genes can be selected from group (b). Much more genes, for example, 150 or more, preferably 180 or more, more preferably 200 or more genes may be selected from each of the groups (a) and (b).

20 [0166] The present invention provides marker genes belonging to groups (a) and (b) described below for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease:

(a) group of genes whose expression levels are increased in respiratory epithelial cells upon stimulation with IL-13; and

25 (b) group of genes whose expression levels are decreased in respiratory epithelial cells upon stimulation with IL-13.

[0167] The use of the expression level of each gene as a marker makes it possible to establish a method of testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; create animal models for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; and screen for candidate compounds for therapeutic agents for treating the diseases.  
30 All marker genes of the present invention are genes whose expression levels vary upon stimulation with IL-13 in respiratory epithelial cells cultured by the AI method. The AI method enables the culture of respiratory epithelial cells under conditions similar to the original conditions in the body. Thus, there is a high possibility that the expression levels of marker genes found throughout the present invention are indeed altered upon stimulation with IL-13 in tissues of the respiratory tract. As described herein in Examples, the expression levels of the marker genes of the present invention are indeed increased in the mouse asthma model. Thus, all the marker genes of the present invention can be  
35 used as markers for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, and as targets in treating bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.

[0168] The variation in the expression level of each marker gene of the present invention correlates to the disease state. Thus, bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease can be treated by controlling the expression  
40 levels of the marker genes and the activities of the proteins encoded by the marker genes. For example, when the expression level of a gene of interest is increased in respiratory epithelial cells accompanied by the differentiation of the cells into goblet cells, the expression of the gene or the activity of the encoded protein is inhibited in a therapeutic strategy for treating bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. In contrast, when the expression level of a gene of interest is decreased in respiratory epithelial cells, the expression of the gene or the activity of the encoded  
45 protein is enhanced in a therapeutic strategy for treating bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Furthermore, the marker genes can be used as novel clinical diagnostic markers to monitor bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease in the treatment of the diseases.

[0169] The expression level of each marker gene provided by this invention can be easily determined, regardless of the type of allergen. Therefore, the overall pathology of an allergic reaction can be understood.

50 [0170] Additionally, the methods of testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease of this invention have low invasiveness towards patients since analysis of expression levels can be carried out using a biological sample. Furthermore, gene expression analysis has enabled highly sensitive measurements using small amounts of samples. Year after year in gene analysis technology, high throughput methods are being improved and costs are being decreased. Therefore, in the near future, the methods of testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease of this invention are expected to become important bedside diagnostic methods (methods that can be performed outside labs). In this sense, diagnostic value of the marker genes of this invention is high.

[0171] Furthermore, the present invention reveals that the expression level of pendrin in respiratory epithelial cells is increased upon IL-13 stimulation and that the PDS gene encoding pendrin is one of genes participating in the dif-

ferentiation of respiratory epithelium cells into goblet cells. The expression level of pendrin is also increased in the lung of the asthma model mouse, and thus the present invention shows that the PDS gene encoding pendrin is closely associated with bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. The development of drugs for suppressing goblet cell differentiation did not start until recently. Thus, the present invention provides a new approach in drug discovery. In addition, the present invention reveals genes participating in goblet cell differentiation, enabling a more fundamental therapy that uses the genes. Furthermore, agents that control the expression level of genes participating in goblet cell differentiation or the activity of proteins participating in goblet cell differentiation can be used in the treatment of diseases characterized by inflammation and overproduction of mucus, such as chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, cystic fibrosis, chronic sinusitis, bronchiectasis, and diffuse panbronchiolitis, as well as asthma.

**[0172]** Any patents, published patent applications, and any prior art references cited herein are incorporated by reference. Hereinafter, the present invention is described more specifically based on Examples, but it is not to be construed as being limited thereto.

#### EXAMPLE 1

##### The air interface (AI) method and the immersed feeding (IMM) method

###### 1. The air interface method:

**[0173]** Approval for this study was obtained from the Ethical Committee of the Faculty of Medicine, The Tohoku University, Japan. Tracheal tissues derived from anatomical specimens were stretched on plates. The epithelia were removed and allowed to stand still in phosphate buffer containing protease (0.05%) at 4°C overnight. The following day, a culture medium containing fetal calf serum was added to the samples to neutralize enzyme activity, and respiratory epithelial cells were isolated by shaking the samples.

**[0174]** After the cell count was determined, cells were plated at the cell density of  $10^6$  cells/cm<sup>2</sup> on a filter membrane with 0.45- $\mu$ m pores, being attached to the bottom of a Millicell-HA Culture Plate Insert (Millipore Corp.). At the time of plating, Vitrogen gel (Vitrogen from Celtrix Pharmaceuticals, Inc. was used after gelation) was placed on the filter membrane as a growth-supporting material, and the epithelial cells were placed thereon. The Millicell inserts were placed in a 24-well plate (Falcon) containing a culture medium, which was a 1: 1 mixture of Dulbecco's MEM and Ham F12 containing 2% Ultrosor G and the antibiotics, penicillin, streptomycin, gentamycin, and amphotericin B. The cells were incubated overnight. Then, cells that had not adhered to the collagen gel were removed, and the remaining cells were cultured while the cell side was in contact with air (air interface) for approximately two weeks (See Fig. 1). The basic procedures of the AI method by which respiratory epithelial cells were cultured were the same as those described in the following reports:

Yamaya M; Kokyu, Vol. 12, No. 10, pp. 1238-1243 (1993); and  
Yamaya et al., Am. J. Physiol. 262 (Lung Cell Mol. Physiol. 6): L713-L724, 1992.

###### 2. The immersed feeding method (IMM method):

**[0175]** As basically done in the AI method, Vitrogen gel was placed on a filter membrane, and epithelial cells were placed thereon. The IMM method is different from the AI method in the point that the IMM method comprises adding a medium to cover the epithelial cells. Then, the filter membrane was placed in a 24-well plate (Falcon) containing the same medium as that used in the AI method. The cells were incubated for approximately two weeks (See Fig. 2). The basic procedures of the IMM method by which respiratory epithelial cells were cultured were the same as those described in the following reports:

Yamaya M; Kokyu, Vol. 12, No. 10, pp. 1238-1243 (1993); and  
Yamaya et al., Am. J. Physiol. 262 (Lung Cell Mol. Physiol. 6): L713-L724, 1992.

#### EXAMPLE 2

##### Stimulation of bronchial epithelial cells with IL-13

**[0176]** In the AI method in Example 1, human IL-13 (Peptotech, Inc.) was added to the medium at the concentration of 50 ng/mL when changing the medium, every day for 7 days. After 7 days, human IL-13 was added to the medium when the medium was changed, every two days. After 14 days of incubation, cells were treated by PAS staining for acidic sugar chains and Alcian blue staining for basic sugar chains. The result showed that the cells had differentiated

into goblet cells comprising a huge glycoprotein, mucin.

[0177] Human IL-13 was also added in the IMM method. However, goblet cell differentiation was not observed. The objective of this study is to screen genes associated with the differentiation of respiratory epithelial cells into goblet cells upon IL-13 stimulation by the AI method. Therefore, instead of completely differentiated day-14 cells, cells that were in the process of undergoing cell differentiation were harvested at day 3 and day 7. Furthermore, cells from two different lots were used in the culture. The culture conditions used are described below.

Table 1

Lot 1			
Culture method	Stimulation with IL-13	Day 3	Day 7
AI	+	1	5
IMM	+	2	6
AI	-	3	7
IMM	-	4	8
Lot 2			
Culture method	Stimulation with IL-13	Day 3	Day 7
AI	+	9	11
AI	-	10	12

### EXAMPLE 3

#### Preparation of RNA for GeneChips

[0178] Respiratory epithelial cells treated by the procedure described above were lysed with ISOGEN (Nippon Gene Co., Ltd.). RNA was isolated from the solution according to the protocol attached to ISOGEN. Chloroform was added to the solution. After the mixture was stirred and centrifuged, the aqueous layer was collected. Then, isopropanol was added to the aqueous solution. After stirring and centrifuging the solution, the precipitated total RNA was collected. Approximately 5 µg to 15 µg total RNAs were extracted from sample Nos. 1 to 12. The total RNAs were analyzed for gene expression using HG-U95A to HG-U95E from Affymetrix. The type A gene chip comprises about 12,000 probes designed based on the information on the nucleotide sequences of full-length cDNAs. Each of the type B, C, D, and E gene chips comprises about 50,000 probes designed based on the information on the nucleotide sequences of ESTs.

### EXAMPLE 4

#### Synthesis of cRNA for GeneChips

[0179] Single stranded cDNA was prepared from 5 µg of total RNA by reverse transcription using Superscript II Reverse Transcriptase (Life Technologies) following the method of Expression Analysis Technical Manual by Affymetrix, and by using T7-(dT)<sub>24</sub> (Amersham Pharmacia) as a primer. The T7-(dT)<sub>24</sub> primer comprises a nucleotide sequence in which d(T)<sub>24</sub> is added to a T7 promoter nucleotide sequence, as shown below.

T7-(dT)<sub>24</sub> primer (SEQ ID NO: 1)

5'-GGCCAGTGAATTGTAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGGCGG-(dT)<sub>24</sub>-3'

[0180] Next, according to Expression Analysis Technical Manual, DNA ligase, DNA polymerase I, and RNase H were added to synthesize double stranded cDNA. After phenol-chloroform extraction of cDNA, the extract was passed through Phase Lock Gels, and was purified by ethanol precipitation.

[0181] Furthermore, using BioArray High Yield RNA Transcription Labeling Kit, biotin-labeled cRNA was synthesized. Approximately 20-50 µg of biotinylated cRNA was synthesized from Sample Nos. 1 to 12. Using RNeasy Spin column (QIAGEN), cRNA was purified and then fragmented by heat treatment.

[0182] 15 µg of this cRNA was added to a hybridization cocktail, according to the Expression Analysis Technical Manual. This was placed in an array and was hybridized for 16 hours at 45°C.

[0183] After the array was washed, streptavidin phycoerythrin was added for staining. After washing, a mixed anti-



body solution of normal goat IgG and biotinylated goat IgG was added to the array. Furthermore, in order to enhance fluorescence intensity, streptavidin phycoerythrin was added again for staining. After washing, this was set in a scanner and was analyzed by the GeneChip software Suite 4.0.

## EXAMPLE 5

### GeneChip analysis

**[0184]** Data analysis was performed using the GeneChip analysis software Suite 4.0. Average Intensity (1) and Background Average (2) were determined by Absolute Analysis, and four average values were obtained (AI method, no stimulation; AI method, IL-13 stimulation; IMM method, no stimulation; and IMM method, IL-13 stimulation) by subtracting (2) from (1). These four values were used as scale factors for comparison analysis.

**[0185]** First, absolute analysis was performed to analyze one chip data. Positives and negatives were determined by comparing the fluorescence intensity of perfect matches and mismatches of a probe set. Determination of the three categories of Absolute Calls, i.e., P (present), A (absent), and M (marginal), were made by values of Pos Fraction, Log Avg, and Pos/Neg:

Pos Fraction; ratio of positive pairs.

Log Avg; average of the log of fluorescence intensity ratio between probe cells of perfect match and mismatch.

Pos/Neg; ratio of the number of positive pairs and negative pairs.

**[0186]** Additionally, Average Difference (Avg Diff), which is the average value of the difference in fluorescence intensities between perfect matching and mismatching probe cells, was calculated for each gene.

**[0187]** Next, Comparison Analysis was performed on two sets of data. For example, comparison was made between the AI method, no stimulation of day 3 and the AI method, IL-13 stimulation of day 3, and the difference in expression levels was ranked as follows. Determination of the 5 categories of difference calls, which are I, D, MI, MD, and NC, were made from values of Inc/Dec, Inc Ratio, Dpos-Dneg Ratio, and Log Avg Ratio Change.

Inc: Number of probe pairs that corresponded to IL-13 stimulation and no stimulation and that were judged to have increased expression levels when stimulated by IL-13.

Dec: Number of pairs judged to have decreased expression levels when stimulated by IL-13.

Inc/Dec: Ratio of the number of pairs judged to be Inc and number of pairs judged to be Dec.

Inc Ratio: Number of pairs judged to be Inc/number of pairs actually used.

Dpos/Dneg Ratio: Ratio between the number of Neg Change subtracted from that of Pos Change, and the number of pairs actually used.

Pos Change: Difference between the number of positive pairs in Absolute Analysis of IL-13 stimulation, and the number of positive pairs in Absolute Analysis of no stimulation.

Neg Change: Difference between the number of negative pairs in Absolute Analysis of IL-13 stimulation, and the number of negative pairs in Absolute Analysis of no stimulation.

Log Avg Ratio Change: Difference between Log Avg in Absolute Analysis of IL-13 stimulation and no stimulation.

Increased: I,

Decreased: D,

Marginally Increased: MI,

Marginally Decreased: MD, and

No Change: NC

**[0188]** 1. A group of genes associated with goblet cell differentiation, which had been narrowed down from the genes on the gene chips of HG-U95A to HG-U95E (group (a)/ a group of genes whose expression levels were increased; and group (b)/ a group of genes whose expression levels were decreased)

**[0189]** The sequences and the number of genes in gene chips A to E, whose expression levels were found to increase by two folds or more or decrease by half or less upon IL-13 stimulation in both Lots 1 and 2 under the culture conditions of the AI method, are shown in each category in Table 2. The column labeled "Increased" contains the sequences and the numbers of genes whose expression levels increased upon IL-13 stimulation. The column labeled "Decreased" contains the sequences and the numbers of genes whose expression levels decreased upon IL-13 stimulation. The annotations on the genes selected using EST chips of B to E are described according to the database NetAffx (TM) of the June/2002 version provided by Affymetrix.

Table 2

	A chip			B chip			C chip			D chip			E chip		
	increased # of probe	decreased # of gene	# of probe	increased # of probe	decreased # of gene	# of probe	increased # of probe	decreased # of gene	# of probe	increased # of probe	decreased # of gene	# of probe	increased # of probe	decreased # of gene	
category															
1 apoptosis	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
2 cell adhesion	6	6	6	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	
3 cell cycles	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
4 chemokine	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	
5 cytokine related	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	
6 cytosolic protein	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7 enzyme	20	22	19	7	8	3	3	1	1	0	0	3	5	2	
8 hypothetical protein	7	7	4	4	26	25	8	8	15	14	4	4	0	12	
9 interferon-inducible protein	14	15	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	
10 kinase	7	7	4	4	5	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	
11 matrix protein	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12 membrane protein	11	9	12	14	3	3	1	1	3	2	1	1	0	0	
13 metabolism	4	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
14 MHC	4	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	
15 MMP related	4	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16 oncogenesis	1	1	6	5	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	
17 others	7	7	7	7	8	7	6	5	4	3	3	0	1	4	
18 P450	0	0	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19 phosphatase	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20 protein binding protein	1	1	4	4	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	
21 proteinase	4	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	
22 proteinase inhibitor	5	4	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
23 S100	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24 signal transduction	6	6	9	8	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	
25 structural protein	2	2	9	7	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	
26 transcription factor	9	9	6	6	2	5	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	
27 transporter	2	2	7	7	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	
uncategorized	0	0	3	3	11	11	13	13	6	8	2	2	5	9	
sub total	124	124	126	122	80	83	65	63	33	31	27	26	13	15	
									</						

## EP 1 394 274 A2

**[0190]** Tables 3 to 19 (a group of genes whose expression levels increased upon IL-13 stimulation) and Tables 20 to 36 (a group of genes whose expression levels decreased upon IL-13 stimulation) include lists of categorized genes on the chips of HG-U95A to HG-U95E . The Tables also include values of fold changes upon IL-13 stimulation in lot 1 and 2 when the AI method or the IMM method was used.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

Table 3

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Set 1			Set 2			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
							Day 3	Day 7	AI	Day 3	Day 7	AI				
1 2 cell adhesion	115_at	HG-U95A	X14787	NM_003248	THBS1	15q15	10.4			4.1			Thrombospondin 1	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 85:5448-5453 (1988)	25	548
2 2 cell adhesion	1451_s_at	HG-U95A	D13866	NM_004475	OSF-2	15q13.2	10.5	8.8	25.4	30.6	48.8	4.1	Osteoblast specific factor 2 (osteocalcin-like)	Unpublished - (1992)	26	549
3 2 cell adhesion	1620_at	HG-U95A	D31784	NM_004932	CDH6	5p15.1-p14	4.3	4.2		4.2	5.6	12.1	Cell Reg. 2281-2700 (1991)		27	550
4 2 cell adhesion	32940_at	HG-U95A	M24283	NM_000201	ICAM1	15p13.3-p13.2	6.5	3.1		2.8	4.1		intercellular adhesion molecule 1 precursor (1988)	Cell 52 (6): 925-933	28	551
5 2 cell adhesion	35800_at	HG-U95A	S62240	NM_005168	ARH	2q23.3		2.2		2.2			2 ras homologous gene family member E	Mol. Cell Biol. 16:2488-2499 (1996)	29	552
6 2 cell adhesion	39118_s_at	HG-U95A	AA831972	NM_004221	NK4	16p13.3	4	2	6	2.5	4.1		natural killer cell transcript 4	J. Immunol. 148:597-603 (1992)	30	553

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Set 1			Set 2			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
							Day 3	Day 7	AI	Day 3	Day 7	AI				
7 3 cell cycles	1794_at	HG-U95A	M92287	NM_001760	CCHD3	6p21	2.2			2.3	2.3		cyclin D3	Genomics 13:375-384	31	554
8 3 cell cycles	1795_s_at	HG-U95A	M92287	NM_001760	CCHD3	6p21	2.2			2.1	2.4		cyclin D3	Genomics 13:375-384	31	554

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Set 1			Set 2			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
							Day 3	Day 7	AI	Day 3	Day 7	AI				
9 4 chemokine	35081_at	HG-U95A	AF030514	NM_003403	SCYB11	4p21.2	8.9	7.6		8.8			small inducible cytokine subfamily B (Cys<sup>2</sup>-Cys<sup>1</sup>)	J. Biol. Chem. 271:22878-22884 (1996)	32	555
10 4 chemokine	431_at	HG-U95A	X02530	NM_001565	SCYB10	4p21	5.2	3.6		4.6			small inducible cytokine subfamily B (Cys<sup>2</sup>-Cys<sup>1</sup>)	Nature 315:672-676 (1995)	33	556

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Set 1			Set 2			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
							Day 3	Day 7	AI	Day 3	Day 7	AI				
11 5 cytokine related	1016_s_at	HG-U95A	U70681	NM_000640	IL13RA2	4q13-q28	10.2	5.1	4.6	5.3	15.6	35.5	interleukin 13 receptor, alpha 2	J. Biol. Chem. 271:16321-16328 (1996)	34	557
12 5 cytokine related	1262_s_at	HG-U95A	M19164	NM_003238	TGFBR2	1q41		2	3.2		4.1	5.6	transforming growth factor, beta 2	EMBO J. 8:3873-3877 (1987)	35	558

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Set 1			Set 2			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
							Day 3	Day 7	AI	Day 3	Day 7	AI				
13 6 cytosolic protein	276_at	HG-U95A	L00068	NM_001539	DNAJA1	9p13-p12	2			2.5	2.2		DnaJ (Hsp40) homolog, subfamily A, member 1	Biochim. Biophys. Acta. 1174:114-118 (1993)	36	559
14 6 cytosolic protein	39154_at	HG-U95A	AB92882	NM_006703	GADD45G	9q22.1-q22.2	3.1	4.3	3.1	3.3			growth arrest and DNA-damage-inducible, gamma	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 90:2719-2723 (1993)	37	560

Table 4

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Seq. 1				Seq. 2				Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
								Day 3	Day 7	Day 14	Day 21	Day 3	Day 7	Day 14	Day 21				
14	7 enzyme	1848.at	HQ-U95A	U01811	NA_000425	NP_000416	HOS2A	17q11.2-q12	3.3	4.3	9.4	2.8	14.5			nucleoside synthase 2A (nucleoside synthetase)	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 80:2481-2485 (1983)	38	561
15	7 enzyme	33571.at	HQ-U95A	X68836	NA_005591	NP_005592	MAT2A	2p11.2			2.8	2.4				methionine adenosyltransferase II	Unpublished - (2001)	39	562
16	7 enzyme	32778.at	HQ-U95A	AB008746	NA_021102	NP_008829	PLSCR1	3q23	2.8	2.8						phospholipid scramblase 1	J. Biol. Chem. 271 (29) 18740-18744 (1997)	40	563
17	7 enzyme	34795.at	HQ-U95A	U04572	NA_000935	NP_000926	PLOD2	3q23-q34	2.3							procollagen-prolyase, 2- carboxylate 8- oxoglutarate (lysine hydroxylase) 2	J. Biol. Chem. 271 (831- 834) (1997)	41	564
18	7 enzyme	34823.at	HQ-U95A	X60708	NA_001832	NP_001826	DPP4	2q24.3		3.2	3.8	7.6				10 dipeptidyl aminopeptidase IV (CD26, adenosine deaminase complexing protein 2)	J. Biol. Chem. 267 (4824- 4833) (1992)	42	565
19	7 enzyme	38495.at	HQ-U95A	U21831	NA_000507	NP_000483	FBP1	9q22.2-q22.3	3.2			4.4				fructose-1,6- biphosphatase (FBP1) (gene, exon 7)	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 85:6904-6908 (1988)	43	566
20	7 enzyme	37483.at	HQ-U95A	AB018237	NA_014707	NP_055532	HMOX3	7p21-p15	4.1	3.1		3.7				heme oxygenase 3 isozyme: HMOX3, HMOX3R, HMOX3B	EMBO J. 18:5085- 5098 (1999)	44, 45, 46, 567, 568, 569	
21	7 enzyme	38121.at	HQ-U95A	X59892	NA_008177	NP_047807	WARIS	14q32.31	3.5	2.8	6	8.7				cytoskeletal protein	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 88:11520-11524 (1991)	47	570
22	7 enzyme	38178.at	HQ-U95A	L00602	NA_002153	NP_002144	HSD17B2	16q24.1- q24.2			3.1					3,5,7-beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase (17b-HSD)	J. Biol. Chem. 268:12864- 12869 (1993)	48	571
23	7 enzyme	38220.at	HQ-U95A	U20538	NA_000110	NP_000101	DPYD	1p22	2.7	7.5	2.5	8.9	3.9			2,8-dihydropyrimidine dehydrogenase	J. Clin. Invest. 81:47- 51 (1988)	49	572
24	7 enzyme	38287.at	HQ-U95A	AA808851	NA_000280	NP_002781	PSMB9	6p21.3	3.2	2.2	2.6	3.1	2.1			proteasome (26S) macropain subunit, beta type, 8 (large multifunctional protein)	Unpublished - (2001)	50	573
25	7 enzyme	38388.at	HQ-U95A	M11810	NA_002334	NP_002335	OAS1	12q24.1	8.2	5.5		3.2	8.5			2'-5' oligoadenylate synthetase (gene, isoform E18, E18)	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 80:4804- 4808 (1983)	51, 52	574, 575
26	7 enzyme	38389.at	HQ-U95A	X04371	NA_002334	NP_002335	OAS1	12q24.1	4.5	5.3	2.4	3.3	4.7			transglutaminase 2 (C polypeptide, protein- glutamine-transferase)	J. Biol. Chem. 266:478-483 (1991)	53	576
27	7 enzyme	38283.at	HQ-U95A	M87434	NA_002335	NP_002336	OAS2	12q24.2	5	2.8			3.5			2'-5' oligoadenylate synthetase 2, isoform p58	J. Biol. Chem. 1992 May 167:14789-14793	54	577
28	7 enzyme	38425.at	HQ-U95A	X91247	NA_003330	NP_003331	ITANR01	12q23-q24.1	2	2.5						3,3'-diiodo-L-tyrosine decarboxylase 1	FEBS Lett. 373:5-8 (1995)	55	578
29	7 enzyme	40505.at	HQ-U95A	AA883502	NA_004223	NP_004214	UBE2L6	11q12	3.3	4.2	5.1		2.1			ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme E2L6	J. Biol. Chem. 272:13548- 13554 (1997)	56	579
30	7 enzyme	41332.at	HQ-U95A	X82822	NA_003032	NP_003033	SLAT1	3q27-q28	4.7	13.1	8.7	21.8	3.9			ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme E2L6 (beta- transferrase)	Nucleic Acids Res. 18:847 (1990)	57	580
31	7 enzyme	41556.at	HQ-U95A	AF018388	NA_005114	NP_005105	HCS3T1	4p16	3.4	2.2	3.8	3.7	5.6			heparan sulfate D- glucosaminyl 3-O- sulfotransferase 1	J. Biol. Chem. 270:11267- 11275 (1995)	58	581
32	7 enzyme	909.at	HQ-U95A	M14660	NA_003264	NP_116053	FUT10	9p12	3.8	4			8.8			putative alpha (1,3-fucose) transferase	Unpublished - (2002)	59	582

Table 5

tbl 1																			
Cl. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	map location	tbl 1				tbl 2				gene symbol	title	reference	SEQ ID NO. (Accession no.)	SEQ ID NO. (Accession no.)
							Day 3	Day 7	DM	AI	Day 3	Day 7	DM	AI					
33	hypothetical protein	33718.at	HQ-U95A	AB011109	NM_014840	NP_053655	1242.11	7.5	5.6	8.8	3.3	4.8	4.8	KIAA0337	gene product	OMA Res. 5 (1), 31-38 (1998)	60	582	
34	hypothetical protein	34714.at	HQ-U95A	AL050267	NM_015471	NP_053628	2044-012	3.4				3.7			DAFZP564A033	protein	Unpublished - (2002)	61	584
35	hypothetical protein	36070.at	HQ-U95A	AL049389	NM_014199	NP_053660	150	5.7	4.3	2.3	2.7	3.4	3.4	KIAA1199	hypothetical protein, expressed in osteoblast	Unpublished - (1998)	62	585	
36	hypothetical protein	38927.at	HQ-U95A	AB000115	NM_008320	NP_008811	1622.3	5.7				6.4			3 KIAA0468 gene product	OMA Res. 4, 345-348 (1997)	63	586	
37	hypothetical protein	37230.at	HQ-U95A	AB007638	NM_014861	NP_053666	1636.23		2	2.4					KIAA0468	gene product	Unpublished - (1999)	64	587
38	hypothetical protein	37784.at	HQ-U95A	AL049277	NM_015353	NP_056208	4012.2-421.2	6.4			6	5	7.8	DAFZP564A033	protein	Unpublished - (1999)	65	588	
39	hypothetical protein	41402.at	HQ-U95A	AL080171	NM_015353	NP_056208	4012.2-421.2	5	6.7	3.8	8.8	5.4	4.8	DAFZP564A033	protein	Unpublished - (1999)	66	589	

tbl 1																			
Cl. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	map location	tbl 1				tbl 2				gene symbol	title	reference	SEQ ID NO. (Accession no.)	SEQ ID NO. (Accession no.)
							Day 3	Day 7	DM	AI	Day 3	Day 7	DM	AI					
40	interferon-inducible protein	1107.at	HQ-U95A	M13765	NM_005101	NP_005092	136.33	13.1	8.2	3	3.8	8.8	8.8	8.8	4.3	interferon-stimulated protein, 13 kDa	J Biol Chem 1988 Jul 5;263(13):25811-5	67	590
40	interferon-inducible protein	38432.at	HQ-U95A	AA020213	NM_005101	NP_005092	136.33	23.1	7.9	5	12.6	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.8	interferon-stimulated protein, 13 kDa	J Biol Chem 1988 Jul 5;263(13):25811-5	67	590
41	interferon-inducible protein	32814.at	HQ-U95A	M24584	NM_001548	NP_001539	1029-028	10.6	7.8			4				interferon-induced protein with tetrapeptide	Eur. J. Biochem. 155:11-17 (1986)	68	591
41	interferon-inducible protein	915.at	HQ-U95A	M24584	NM_001548	NP_001539	1029-028	18.2	9.9		2.1	8				interferon-induced protein with tetrapeptide	Eur. J. Biochem. 155:11-17 (1986)	68	591
42	interferon-inducible protein	33304.at	HQ-U95A	U88884	NM_002201	NP_002192	1528	4.8	2.4		4.2	3.3				interferon-stimulated gene (ISG)	Genes 28:54 (1997)	69	592
43	interferon-inducible protein	38549.at	HQ-U95A	AF026941	NM_008067	NP_042388	2625.3	10.1			2.2	14.2	14.2	14.2	14.2	7.4 upsin (cig5) mRNA	Unpublished - (2001)	70	593
44	interferon-inducible protein	38584.at	HQ-U95A	AF026939	NM_001548	NP_001540	1024	2.1	10.4	4.8	3.4	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	interferon-induced protein with tetrapeptide	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 84:7406-7411 (1987)	71	594
45	interferon-inducible protein	40322.at	HQ-U95A	D12763	NM_003856	NP_003847	2412	3.5	2.6			9.8				interleukin 1 receptor-like 1 (IL1RL1)	Biochem. Biophys. Acta 1171:215-218 (1992)	72	595
46	interferon-inducible protein	423.at	HQ-U95A	X87325	NM_005332	NP_005323	14632	3.8	4.5	2.1	2.8	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	interferon, alpha-inducible protein 27	Cancer Res 1993 Sep 1;53(17):4096-101	74	595
47	interferon-inducible protein	484.at	HQ-U95A	U72882	NM_005332	NP_005323	17421	13.2	9.8	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	interferon, alpha-inducible protein 35	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 229 (1), 318-322 (1996)	75	596
48	interferon-inducible protein	678.at	HQ-U95A	J04164	NM_003841	NP_003832	11	10.7	19.8	8.1	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	interferon induced transmembrane protein 1 (9-27)	Eur. J. Biochem. 153:387-391 (1985)	76	597
49	interferon-inducible protein	1358.at	HQ-U95A	U22970	NM_002031	NP_002029	1635	7.1	7.1	2.5		10.8				interferon, alpha-inducible protein (clone IFI-16)	Cell 38:745-755 (1984)	77	598
50	interferon-inducible protein	37641.at	HQ-U95A	D28915	NM_028372	NP_028371	1631.1	5.9	8		2.3	3.8				interferon-induced protein 44	Unpublished - (2002)	60	601
51	interferon-inducible protein	39728.at	HQ-U95A	J03809	NM_006332	NP_006323	1813.1			2.1						interferon, gamma-inducible protein 30	J Biol Chem 1988 Aug 25;263(24):12028-49	81	602

Table 6

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Day 3			Day 7			Title	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
							AI	BM	AI	BM	AI	BM			
52 10 kinase	1560_at	HQ-U95A	U24153	NM_002877	PAK2	7q31	3	-2.1	2.4				38p21 GDNFIA-activated kinase 2	82	804
53 10 kinase	35865_at	HQ-U95A	AB021137	NM_001703	AKAP2	9q31-q33	6		2.2	2.5			Unpublished - (2000)	83	804
54 10 kinase	38632_at	HQ-U95A	U00857	NM_001702	AKAP10	17p11-q12				2			Protein 10	84	805
55 10 kinase	38605_at	HQ-U95A	U03541	NM_002520	MTOR	16q21-q22			8.7	8.5			4.8 neurotrophic tyrosine kinase isoform 2 precursor	85	806
56 10 kinase	38110_at	HQ-U95A	U50818	NM_002597	PKD2	4q21-q23	2.8		2.7	2.4			kinase, receptor, type 1	86	807
57 10 kinase	38433_at	HQ-U95A	U76135	NM_001899	AXL	19q13.1			2.2				AXL receptor tyrosine kinase isoform 2 precursor	87	808
				NM_001813	NP_068713								392(1993)	88	809
													Nat. Genet. 5:359-5301 (1991)	87.88	808, 809

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Day 3			Day 7			Title	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
							AI	BM	AI	BM	AI	BM			
58 12 membrane protein	1609_at	HQ-U95A	J02958	NM_002245	NET	7q31			2.8				pro-oncogene net	89	610
59 12 membrane protein	1612_at	HQ-U95A	J02958	NM_002245	NET	7q31			5				hepatocyte growth factor	89	610
60 12 membrane protein	35276_at	HQ-U95A	AB000712	NM_001363	GLDN	7q11.23	8.3	11.4	9.5	3.3	2.5		pro-oncogene net	89	610
61 12 membrane protein	36194_at	HQ-U95A	U43956	NM_002337	LRRAP1	9p16.3	2.2		2.2				hepatocyte growth factor	90	611
62 12 membrane protein	37168_at	HQ-U95A	AB013824	NM_014398	LAMP3	3q26.3-q27	8.3	3.8		5.4			receptor, tyrosine kinase	91	612
63 12 membrane protein	38955_at	HQ-U95A	U76135	NM_002597	PKD2	4q21-q23			8.7	8.5			AXL receptor tyrosine kinase isoform 2 precursor	92	613
64 12 membrane protein	39001_at	HQ-U95A	U76135	NM_002597	PKD2	4q21-q23			8.7	8.5			AXL receptor tyrosine kinase isoform 2 precursor	93	614
65 12 membrane protein	39055_at	HQ-U95A	U76135	NM_002597	PKD2	4q21-q23			8.7	8.5			AXL receptor tyrosine kinase isoform 2 precursor	94	615
66 12 membrane protein	41045_at	HQ-U95A	U76135	NM_002597	PKD2	4q21-q23			8.7	8.5			AXL receptor tyrosine kinase isoform 2 precursor	95	616

Table 7

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	Set 1			Set 2			Title	reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
								Day 3	Day 7	AI	IMM	AI	IMM				
67 12 Metabolism	32353_at	HQ-URSA	AF05214	NM_003535	NP_003597	CH25H	10q23	9.9	6.8	15.1	11.4	14.9	12	cholesterol 25-hydroxylase	J. Biol. Chem. 271, 34316-34327 (1996)	96	619
68 13 Metabolism	34839_at	HQ-URSA	M23882	NM_001140	NP_001131	ALOX15	17p13.3	47.8	68.2	72.3	118.8	112.2	32.1	arachidonate 15-lipoxygenase	Res. Commun. 157, 457-464 (1988)	99	920
69 13 Metabolism	35017_at	HQ-URSA	M80489	NM_012339	NP_036531	PTPNB	22q12.1				2.3	2.1		phosphotyrosine/kinase transfer protein, beta	Biochem. Biophys. Acta 1258:198-202 (1995)	100	821
69 13 Metabolism	355_at	HQ-URSA	D30037	NM_012339	NP_036531	PTPNB	22q12.1				2.8			transfer protein, beta	Biochem. Biophys. Acta 1258:198-202 (1995)	100	821

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	Set 1			Set 2			Title	reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
								Day 3	Day 7	AI	IMM	AI	IMM				
70 14 MHC	34427_at	HQ-URSA	U22983	NM_001631	NP_001622	HLA-S	10q23				2			major histocompatibility complex, class I-like	Science 269:693-695 (1995)	101	822
71 14 MHC	35397_at	HQ-URSA	U86418	NM_005931	NP_005922	MOB	6p21.3	3.3	3.5	3.5		2.7	3.5	major histocompatibility complex class I molecule	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 91:923-928 (1994)	102	823
72 14 MHC	37420_at	HQ-URSA	AL022723	NM_018950	NP_041823	HLA-F	6p21.3	2.8	3	3.3	2.4			major histocompatibility complex class I-like	J. Exp. Med. 177:11-16 (1993)	103	824
72 14 MHC	37421_at	HQ-URSA	AL022723	NM_018950	NP_041823	HLA-F	6p21.3				2.4	2.1		major histocompatibility complex class I-like	J. Exp. Med. 177:11-16 (1993)	103	824

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	Set 1			Set 2			Title	reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
								Day 3	Day 7	AI	IMM	AI	IMM				
73 15 MMP related	34839_at	HQ-URSA	AB028027	NM_014859	NP_053704	MMP1	10p15.2				2		2	metalloproteinase 1	Unpublished - (1998)	104, 105	825, 826
74 15 MMP related	35479_at	HQ-URSA	AJ242015	NM_014263	NP_055060	ADAM28	6p21.1	9	4.8	5	6.4	3.5	3.7	disintegrin and metalloproteinase domain 22, isoform 1, isoform 2	J. Biol. Chem. 274:20251-20256 (1999)	106, 107, 108, 627, 628, 629	
75 15 MMP related	40712_at	HQ-URSA	D26079	NM_001109	NP_001100	ADAM8	10q26.3	5.8	5.1	2.8	2.7	4.5		disintegrin and metalloproteinase domain 2 precursor	Genomics 41:58-62 (1997)	108	830
76 15 MMP related	608_at	HQ-URSA	J22524	NM_002423	NP_002414	MMP7	11q21-q22	2.8	2.2	2.8	2.8	3.4	2	matrilysin	Biochem. J. 252:197-192 (1988)	110	831

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	Set 1			Set 2			Title	reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
								Day 3	Day 7	AI	IMM	AI	IMM				
77 16 Oncogenesis	40281_at	HQ-URSA	AF027734	NM_014818	NP_054333	DBOOR1	9q32-q33				3.1		7.9	18.3	related to bladder cancer chromosome region 9p19 (1997)	111	832



Table 8

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Set 1			Set 2			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
							Day 3	Day 7	Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	Day 1				
78 17 others	34484_at	HQ-U95A	AB81888	NM_006420	BTG2	20q13.13	AI	IMM	AI	AI	AI	AI	ADP-ribosylation factor 2 guanine nucleotide-exchange factor 2	J. Biol. Chem. 274:12309-12315 (1999)	112	633
79 17 others	35430_at	HQ-U95A	AA128249	NM_001442	FABP4	9q21	3.8	2.6		2.5		2.5	faty acid binding protein	Biochemistry 28 (23): 8883-8890 (1999)	113	632
80 17 others	35812_at	HQ-U95A	AB9023	NM_003724	TPSTAN-3	16q23	2.2	2.5	2.7	3.2	2.5	2.7	latrasan 3	J. Biol. Chem. 274:17584-17592 (1999)	114	635
81 17 others	35420_at	HQ-U95A	AB9138	NM_004093	DDIT3	17q13.1		2.3	5.2			28.5	DNA-damage-inducible transcript 3	Gene 162:359-367 (1992)	115	636
82 17 others	35859_at	HQ-U95A	AB9138	NM_005338	dukequin	9p21.3	21.5	14.4	4.5	9.7	16.3		dukequin	Immunogenetics 44:97-100 (1996)	116	637
83 17 others	40458_at	HQ-U95A	AB9138	NM_022154	LOC64116	4q22-q24	2.2	2.9	2.9		5.6		3up-regulated by BCO-1	Unpublished - 0	117	638
84 17 others	34750_at	HQ-U95A	AB9138							2.5			Human huc47 mRNA sequence	Hum. Mol. Genet. 2:1789-1798 (1993)	118	-

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Set 1			Set 2			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
							Day 3	Day 7	Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	Day 1				
85 19 phosphatase	38272_at	HQ-U95A	AF038444	NM_007028	MKP-1	17q12	2	2.9		2.5		5.1	MKP-1 like protein	J. Biol. Chem. 273:23722-23728 (1998)	119	639
86 19 phosphatase	817_at	HQ-U95A	AB9138	NM_001611	ACPS	19q13.3-21q22	-2.8	2.5		2.5		2.5	lysine phosphatase	J. Biol. Chem. 274 (1): 557-563 (1999)	120	640

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Set 1			Set 2			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
							Day 3	Day 7	Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	Day 1				
87 20 protein binding protein	41182_at	HQ-U95A	AB000724	NM_003745	SSI-1	16p13.13	5.6	5.8	6.1	8.3	15.5	11.2	JAK binding protein	Nature 387:921-924 (1997)	121	641

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Set 1			Set 2			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
							Day 3	Day 7	Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	Day 1				
88 21 proteinase	132_at	HQ-U95A	AB9138	NM_001814	OTSC	17q11.1	3.5	4.7	2.6	5.6	3.8		22 cathepsin C	FEBS Lett. 389 (2-3): 379-383 (1995)	122	642
89 21 proteinase	34702_at	HQ-U95A	AB9138	AAA65999	HUMRTVL13	9q14.3			6.1	7		3.1	endogenous retroviral protein	Gene 78: 239-267 (1999)	123	643
90 21 proteinase	40488_at	HQ-U95A	AB9138	NM_001734	GTS	12p13	3.3	4.6				4.1	Component 1 of the 19S ribosomal subunit	Exp. J. Biochem. 165:547-553 (1997)	124	644
91 21 proteinase	811_at	HQ-U95A	AB9138	NM_005699	UPDIL	22q11.21	2.3	2.5	5.1	3.8	3.1	3.2	degradation factor	Hum. Mol. Genet. 6:259-265 (1997)	125	645

Table 9

Cat. tag	category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	Set 1			Set 2			title	reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)		
								Day 3	Day 7	AI	Day 3	Day 7	AI						
62	22	proteinase inhibitor	1549.s.at	HQ-U95A	U19357	NM_036951	XP_030931	SEPRNQB4	18q21.3	4.2	8.7	7.8	23.9	9.8	15	serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, class B (fowl), member 4	Proc Natl Acad Sci U.S.A. 1993 Apr 11;90(8):3147-51	126	648
63	22	proteinase inhibitor	32820.at	HQ-U95A	AB017551	NM_014373	NP_055190	PETUB	3q27	3.7	4.1	8.4	7.4	37.6	2	serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, class B (fowl), member 2	Biochem. J. 305:585-597 (2000)	127	647
64	22	proteinase inhibitor	33101.at	HQ-U95A	AB017551	NM_014373	NP_055190	PETUB	3q27	2.2	2.2	8	7.7	24.7	2.1	serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, class B (fowl), member 2	Proc Natl Acad Sci U.S.A. 90:8417-8421 (1993)	128	649
65	22	proteinase inhibitor	34789.at	HQ-U95A	S58272	NM_004558	NP_004559	SERPINE6	6p25	2.2	2.6	2	2	2	3.4	serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, class B (fowl), member 2	J Biol Chem. 268:3718-3725 (1993)	129	646
66	22	proteinase inhibitor	37183.at	HQ-U95A	Y00530	NM_002575	NP_002576	SERPINE2	18q21.3	2.1	6.3	3	4.1	3.4	3.4	serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, class B (fowl), member 2	J Biol Chem. 268:3718-3725 (1993)	130	647
67	24	signal transduction	32005.at	HQ-U95A	M57703	NM_002874	NP_002865	PMCH	12q23-q24	3.3	11	12.2	12.2	4.3	pro-melanin-concentrating hormone	Mol. Endocrinol. 4:932-937 (1990)	131	650	
68	24	signal transduction	33291.at	HQ-U95A	A5761195	NM_003739	NP_003730	RASGRP1	15q15	2.6	2.8	3.3	3.7	4.2	RAS guanyl-releasing protein 1	Proc Natl Acad Sci U.S.A. 95:13278-13283 (1998)	132	651	
69	24	signal transduction	37014.at	HQ-U95A	M33882	NM_002442	NP_002443	MX1	21q22.3	12.3	10.8	2.9	11.2	11.4	4.2	myxovirus (influenza virus) resistance 1, interferon-inducible protein p18 (mouse)	Mol. Cell Biol. 9 (11), 5072-5077 (1989)	133	652
69	24	signal transduction	37830.at	HQ-U95A	X69398	NM_001777	NP_001768	CD47	3q13.1-q13.2	2.1				2.4	CD47 antigen (Rb-related antigen) intermembrane-associated signal transducer		133	653	
100	24	signal transduction	628.s.at	HQ-U95A	L78833	AAC37594	BRCA1	17q21	9.1	7.6	2.4	18.3	18.3	BRCA1, Rho7 and vhl genes	Genome Res. 6, 1028-1049 (1998)	134	654		
101	24	signal transduction	879.at	HQ-U95A	M30818	NM_002463	NP_002464	MX2	21q22.3	8.7	8	2.4	6.8	6.8	myxovirus (influenza virus) resistance 2 (mouse)	Mol. Cell Biol. 9:5062-5072 (1989)	135	655	
102	25	structural protein	39951.at	HQ-U95A	L30828	NM_001870	NP_002661	PLS1	3q24	2.5	2.8	5.4	7.9	3.1	blasin 1	J Biol Chem. 268:2781-2792 (1993)	136	656	
103	25	structural protein	801.s.at	HQ-U95A	M28439	NM_003537	NP_003540	KRT18	17q12-q21	4.8	3.6	3.5	5.2	5.2	keratin type 18 gene, exon 1	Mol. Cell Biol. 6:539-548 (1986)	137	657	

Table 10

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	map location	Day 1				Day 2				reference	SEQ ID NO (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO (amino acid seq.)
							AI	DM	AI	DM	AI	DM	AI	DM			
104 26 transcription factor	32859_at	HG-U95A	M87835	NM_007215	NP_006930	STAT1	24322		2.1		2.1		2.1			138	659
104 26 transcription factor	32860_at	HG-U95A	M87835	NM_007215	NP_006930	STAT1	24322	2.6	2.4		2.1		2.1		Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A	138	659
104 26 transcription factor	33338_at	HG-U95A	M87835	NM_007215	NP_006930	STAT1	24322	8.1	3.7		5.8		5.8		69785-1639(1992)	138	659
104 26 transcription factor	33339_at	HG-U95A	M87835	NM_007215	NP_006930	STAT1	24322	3.5		2.1	3.2		3.2		Unpublished - (2002)	138	659
104 26 transcription factor	33280_at	HG-U95A	X83477	NM_005909	IRL6	15422.1			2.5						2.0-myc promoter-binding protein	138	659
104 26 transcription factor	33283_at	HG-U95A	X83477	NM_005909	IRL6	15422.1			2.5						2.0-myc promoter-binding protein	140	660
104 26 transcription factor	33432_at	HG-U95A	AF017472	NM_006466	NP_005457	MEK6	14944.1		2.7						Unpublished - (1992)	141	661
104 26 transcription factor	36412_at	HG-U95A	U53331	NM_001572	NP_001563	IGF7	11915.5	4.8	2.5		3.4		3.4		3.4-interferon regulatory factor 7 mRNA, isoform d	142, 143, 144, 145	662, 663, 664, 665
109 26 transcription factor	37544_at	HG-U95A	X84318	NM_005384	NP_005375	NFIL3	8423		2.5						Mal. Cell Biol. 12:3070-3077 (1992)	146	666

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	map location	Day 1				Day 2				reference	SEQ ID NO (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO (amino acid seq.)
							AI	DM	AI	DM	AI	DM	AI	DM			
110 27 transporter	36378_at	HG-U95A	AF000840	NM_000441	NP_000432	SLC28A4	7423	18.9	23.6	20.1	28.5	11L3	5L3	pend-m	Hum. Mol. Genet. 4:1637-1642 (1995)	147	667
111 27 transporter	41038_at	HG-U95A	M432011	NM_000433	NP_000424	MGF2	1425	2.9		4	4.4		4.4		4.4-neutrophil cytosolic factor 2 (1996)	148	668

Table 11

Cat. category	Prob ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	lot 1			lot 2			SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)		
								Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	Day 1	Day 3	Day 7				
1	2 cell adhesion	48916_at	HQ-U95B	AA454955	NM_021810	NP_068582	CDH48	20q13.2-21q13.3	8.9	16	8.6	9.3	10.5	5.4	cadherin-like 28	unpublished	149
2	2 cell adhesion	57421_at	HQ-U95B	AJB28108	NM_004932	NP_004923	CDH6	5p15.1-p14	3.5	4.7	3.8	4.3	2.9	3.7			150
3	4 chemokine	44093_at	HQ-U95B	AA147016	NM_022039	NP_071342	CXCL16	17p13	2.5	2.5	4	2.6	2.3	2 chemokine (C-X-C motif) ligand 16	reference	151	871
4	5 cytokine related	47925_at	HQ-U95B	AA151855	NM_013371	NP_037503	IL19	10q22.2	4	9.1	2.6	10.9		Unpublished - 0	reference	152	872
5	6 cytosolic protein	47934_at	HQ-U95B	AW052044	NM_005347	NP_005338	HSPA3	8q32-q34.1		2.7		3.7	2.6	heat shock 70kD protein 3 (glucocorticoid-regulated protein, 78kD)	reference	153	873
6	7 enzyme	45945_at	HQ-U95B	AW005955	NM_021727	NP_068573	FADS3	11q12-q13.1	4.3	2.5	25.4		8.8	fatty acid desaturase 3	reference	154	874
7	7 enzyme	48918_at	HQ-U95B	AA432387	NM_000825	NP_000816	NOS3A	17q11.2-q12	4.3	8.3	2.5	25.4		nitric oxide synthase 3A (endothelial, hepatocyte)	Proc Natl Acad Sci U.S.A. 90:3481-3485(1993)	155	875
8	7 enzyme	51920_at	HQ-U95B	AA134855	NM_022168	NP_071431	MDA5	26q21.3-q24.3	6.8	8.2	3.6	2.8	3.3	2,4-dihydroxy-2,6-dimethyl-3-oxoheptanoate synthase	Unpublished - 0	156	876
9	7 enzyme	54604_at	HQ-U95B	AJ338872	NM_005379	NP_005370	HAS3	15q22.1	2.3		2.2	2		hyaluronan synthase 3	J Biol Chem. 272:8957-8961(1997)	157	877
10	7 enzyme	57151_at	HQ-U95B	T68198	NM_005737	NP_005728	ABL1	24q37.2	3.2	3.1		8.1	5.2	ADP-ribosylation factor-like 7	FEBS Lett. 458:394-398(1999)	158	878
11	7 enzyme	59218_at	HQ-U95B	AB027018	NM_014314	NP_051120	RIG-I	9p12	7.2	8.7	2.8	3.9	11.8	RNA helicase	Thesis - (1997)	159	879
12	7 enzyme	51023_at	HQ-U95B	AA148682					2.9	2.4			2.1	ESTs, weakly similar to phospholipase A1 delta C (heparin)	Genome Res. 6 (5): 807-28 1998	160	-

Table 12

Cat. ID	Category	Probe ID	Chr	Accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Int. 1			Int. 2			Reference	SEQ ID NO (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO (amino acid seq.)
									AI	BAI	AI	AI	BAI	AI			
12	8 hypothetical protein	43366_at	HQ-U95B	AF76019	NM_018043	NP_060315	FLJ10261	11q31	7.9	8.2	10.6	8.4	11.2	7.8	Hypothetical protein FLJ10261	182	681
13	8 hypothetical protein	43665_at	HQ-U95B	AF76019	NM_018043	NP_060315	FLJ10261	11q31	8.8	8.7	11.4	8.2	14.4	8.2	Hypothetical protein FLJ10261	182	681
14	8 hypothetical protein	48223_at	HQ-U95B	AF76019	NM_018043	NP_060315	FLJ10261	7q32.3	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	Hypothetical protein FLJ10261	183	682
15	8 hypothetical protein	50709_at	HQ-U95B	AF76019	NM_018043	NP_060315	FLJ10261	4q22.3	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	Hypothetical protein FLJ10261	184	683
16	8 hypothetical protein	51777_at	HQ-U95B	AF76019	NM_018043	NP_060315	FLJ10261	7q34	2.6	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	Hypothetical protein FLJ10261	185	684
17	8 hypothetical protein	54359_at	HQ-U95B	AF76019	NM_018043	NP_060315	FLJ10261	3q23	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	Hypothetical protein FLJ10261	186	685
18	8 hypothetical protein	51197_at	HQ-U95B	AF76019	NM_018043	NP_060315	FLJ10261	2q23.3	8.4	8.2	11.2	4.2	4.3	13.2	Hypothetical protein FLJ10261	187	686
19	8 hypothetical protein	58957_at	HQ-U95B	AF76019	NM_018043	NP_060315	FLJ10261	21q22.3	8.8	8.2	2.1	6	7.1	2.1	Hypothetical protein FLJ10261	188	687
20	8 hypothetical protein	44127_at	HQ-U95B	AF76019	NM_018043	NP_060315	FLJ10261								Hypothetical protein FLJ10261	189	
21	8 hypothetical protein	48453_at	HQ-U95B	AF76019	NM_018043	NP_060315	FLJ10261		2.5	2.5	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	Hypothetical protein FLJ10261	190	
22	8 hypothetical protein	47087_at	HQ-U95B	AF76019	NM_018043	NP_060315	FLJ10261		2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	Hypothetical protein FLJ10261	191	
23	8 hypothetical protein	48225_at	HQ-U95B	AF76019	NM_018043	NP_060315	FLJ10261		8	5.9	10.8	9.8	14.7	14.7	Hypothetical protein FLJ10261	192	
24	8 hypothetical protein	52507_at	HQ-U95B	AF76019	NM_018043	NP_060315	FLJ10261		2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	Hypothetical protein FLJ10261	193	
25	8 hypothetical protein	53227_at	HQ-U95B	AF76019	NM_018043	NP_060315	FLJ10261		2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	Hypothetical protein FLJ10261	194	
26	8 hypothetical protein	53539_at	HQ-U95B	AF76019	NM_018043	NP_060315	FLJ10261		2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	Hypothetical protein FLJ10261	195	
27	8 hypothetical protein	52822_at	HQ-U95B	AF76019	NM_018043	NP_060315	FLJ10261		2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	Hypothetical protein FLJ10261	196	
28	8 hypothetical protein	53010_at	HQ-U95B	AF76019	NM_018043	NP_060315	FLJ10261		2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	Hypothetical protein FLJ10261	197	
29	8 hypothetical protein	53551_at	HQ-U95B	AF76019	NM_018043	NP_060315	FLJ10261		2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	Hypothetical protein FLJ10261	198	
30	8 hypothetical protein	54029_at	HQ-U95B	AF76019	NM_018043	NP_060315	FLJ10261		2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	Hypothetical protein FLJ10261	199	
31	8 hypothetical protein	54106_at	HQ-U95B	AF76019	NM_018043	NP_060315	FLJ10261		2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	Hypothetical protein FLJ10261	200	
32	8 hypothetical protein	54197_at	HQ-U95B	AF76019	NM_018043	NP_060315	FLJ10261		2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	Hypothetical protein FLJ10261	201	
33	8 hypothetical protein	57050_at	HQ-U95B	AF76019	NM_018043	NP_060315	FLJ10261		2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	Hypothetical protein FLJ10261	202	
34	8 hypothetical protein	59518_at	HQ-U95B	AF76019	NM_018043	NP_060315	FLJ10261		2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	Hypothetical protein FLJ10261	203	
35	8 hypothetical protein	57184_at	HQ-U95B	AF76019	NM_018043	NP_060315	FLJ10261		2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	Hypothetical protein FLJ10261	204	
36	8 hypothetical protein	57185_at	HQ-U95B	AF76019	NM_018043	NP_060315	FLJ10261		2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	Hypothetical protein FLJ10261	205	

40

Table 14

Cat. category	Probe ID	ChIP	Accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	map location	Jol. 1				Jol. 2				reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
							AI	IMM	AI	IMM	AI	IMM	AI	IMM			
51 17 others	44353_at	HQ-U95B	AA003344	NM_015474	NP_056268	SAH001	20p11-q12	6.6	4.3	2.9	6.2				reference	200	701
52 17 others	48278_at	HQ-U95B	NS0274	NM_013389	NP_037391	O16p75	18p13.3			4.6					77 chromosome 18 open reading frame 3	201	702
53 17 others	48358_at	HQ-U95B	AA020353	NM_016072	NP_037158	LOC51076	12p12.1			2.8					Unpublished - (2000)	202	703
54 17 others	50094_at	HQ-U95B	AA102375	NM_004637	NP_004648	SDPR	2q37-q33	2.6	2.3	2.4	4.6				Genom. J. 201729-734 (1987)	203	704
55 17 others	50398_at	HQ-U95B	AB76231	NM_003375	NP_065108	O12p75	12p13.3			3.5	2.1	2.3			3.6 chromosome 12 open reading frame 3	204	705
56 17 others	51238_at	HQ-U95B	AB21740	NM_018118	NP_037202	LOC51867	7q38	4.8	3.7	3.7					3NEEDB ultimate burst-1	205	706
57 17 others	58857_at	HQ-U95B	AB036272	NM_058185	NP_078067	O21p11	21q22.3	2.6	4.6	6.6	7.3	3.7			chromosome 21 open reading frame 11	206	707
58 17 others	59375_at	HQ-U95B	AB381142			KAA11971	18q24.2								ESTs. Weakly similar to T00329 hypothetical protein	207	-

Cat. category	Probe ID	ChIP	Accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	map location	Jol. 1				Jol. 2				reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
							AI	IMM	AI	IMM	AI	IMM	AI	IMM			
59 18 P450	47827_at	HQ-U95B	AA45402	NM_000822	NP_065125	CYP251	18q13.1			2.4	2.6	2.3			reference	208	708
															cytochrome P450, subfamily 1B, polypeptide 1	209	709

Cat. category	Probe ID	ChIP	Accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	map location	Jol. 1				Jol. 2				reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
							AI	IMM	AI	IMM	AI	IMM	AI	IMM			
60 20 protein binding protein	48535_at	HQ-U95B	AB050351	NM_003745	NP_003758	SSU-1	12p13.13	5.4		8.5	8.4	14.8			reference	210	710
61 20 protein binding protein	47500_at	HQ-U95B	AA003337			RLB	10q22.1	2.8		3.5	2.2	1.7			Unpublished	210	-

Cat. category	Probe ID	ChIP	Accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	map location	Jol. 1				Jol. 2				reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
							AI	IMM	AI	IMM	AI	IMM	AI	IMM			
62 21 proteinase	51972_at	HQ-U95B	AA143784	NM_017414	NP_059110	USP18	22q11.21	7.8	7.7		6.6				reference	211	711
															1. Biol. Chem. 275:6880-8888 (2000)	211	710

Cat. category	Probe ID	ChIP	Accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	map location	Jol. 1				Jol. 2				reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
							AI	IMM	AI	IMM	AI	IMM	AI	IMM			
63 24 signal transduction	55059_at	HQ-U95B	AW032069	NM_013324	NP_037456	CISH	3p21.3	11.3	12.4	7.3	11	34.5			reference	212	711
64 24 signal transduction	55107_at	HQ-U95B	AB113266	NM_014000	NP_035475	EPH3	2p21	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.4				Unpublished - (1987)	212	711
65 24 signal transduction	59759_at	HQ-U95B	AA048533												Genom. J. 23215-2331 (2000)	213	712
															containing protein containing 3 EFT-domain containing 3 perlecanase/1 isomerase	214	-

Cat. category	Probe ID	ChIP	Accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	map location	Jol. 1				Jol. 2				reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
							AI	IMM	AI	IMM	AI	IMM	AI	IMM			
66 25 structural protein	48884_at	HQ-U95B	AB011431	NM_015515	NP_064320	MAK1	17q21.1	3.2	2.2	4.4	2.1	2.2			reference	215	713
															Unpublished - (2002)	215	713

Table 15

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	Set 1			Set 2			Title	reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
								Day 3	Day 7	AI	Day 3	Day 7	AI				
67	26 transcription factor	43350_et	HQ-U95B	AB86310	NM_001171	NP_001160	RP7	11p15.5	6.8	5			4	3.8 transcription regulatory factor 7 (1987)	Mod. Cell Biol. 17:5748-5757 (1987)	216, 217 218, 219	714, 715 716, 717
68	26 transcription factor	44387_et	HQ-U95B	AJ282376	NM_004335	NP_004325	KLF4	9q31	2.5		2.7	2.5	1.7	Kruppel-like factor 4 (KLF4)	J Biol Chem 1998 Jan 323(2):1027-31	220	718

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	Set 1			Set 2			Title	reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)	
								Day 3	Day 7	AI	Day 3	Day 7	AI					
69		42302_et	HQ-U95B	AJ282042				6.3	2.4	5.7	3.2	4.8	4.8	ESTs	Unpublished	221	-	
70		42721_et	HQ-U95B	AJ281490				5.5	6.9	4.8	5.9	3.8	ESTs	colorectal receptor, family 2	Unpublished	222	-	
71		42438_et	HQ-U95B	AJ284413				4.4	9.1	6.8	8	8.9	3	subfamily 1, member 6	Unpublished	223	-	
72		45808_et	HQ-U95B	AJ222277				2.1	2.1	2.1	2.8	2.1	ESTs	Unpublished	Unpublished	224	-	
73		48170_et	HQ-U95B	AA119250				3.5	7.5	5.4	17.8	7.6	ESTs	Unpublished	Unpublished	225	-	
74		48378_et	HQ-U95B	AA018557				2.1			7.4		ESTs	Unpublished	Unpublished	226	-	
75		47752_et	HQ-U95B	U72854				3.2			7.3	3.7		Unpublished	Unpublished	227	-	
76		47350_et	HQ-U95B	AA925060						2.9	5.1		ESTs	Unpublished	Unpublished	228	-	
77		51024_et	HQ-U95B	AA005050				3.7	2.4		1.2		ESTs	Unpublished	Unpublished	229	-	
78		54822_et	HQ-U95B	AL118768				2.4	2.1		1.2		ESTs	Unpublished	Unpublished	230	-	
79		55491_et	HQ-U95B	AJ281571				3	2.3		2.3	7.2	4.9	ESTs	Unpublished	Unpublished	231	-



Table 16

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chp	Accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	Gene symbol	map location	HL 12.3			Chr 2	Chr 3	Chr 7	Chr 12	Chr 22	Seq ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	Seq ID NO. (cDNA seq.)
								AI	MAN	AI							
1 3 cell cycles	5337.at	HQ-U95C	AA145861	NM_006440	NP_006394	HEFI	6q25-q24	4.4	3	1	11.6	11.6	11.6	11.6	11.6	11.6	11.6
2 6 cytokine related	4856.at	HQ-U95C	AA137886	NM_003958	NP_112230	ZS037	17q25.3	1.1	5.5	11.4	7.9	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4
3 7 mycine	52212.at	HQ-U95C	AA166620	NM_022111	NP_115937	LOXL4	10q26	30.5	21.9	8.6	0.1	7.6	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4
4 8 hypothetical protein	6118.at	HQ-U95C	AA33101	U02744	NP_002744	HEFI	6q25-q24	4.4	3	1	11.6	11.6	11.6	11.6	11.6	11.6	11.6
5 8 hypothetical protein	5307.at	HQ-U95C	AA17812	NM_003958	NP_112230	ZS037	17q25.3	1.1	5.5	11.4	7.9	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4
6 8 hypothetical protein	5409.at	HQ-U95C	AA007600	NM_003958	NP_112230	ZS037	17q25.3	1.1	5.5	11.4	7.9	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4
7 8 hypothetical protein	6001.at	HQ-U95C	AA003241	NM_025454	NP_071330	FLJ21132	6p13	1.4	8.3	5.7	10.6	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1
8 8 hypothetical protein	6009.at	HQ-U95C	AA038345	NM_010207	NP_010207	FLJ21132	6p13	1.4	8.3	5.7	10.6	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1
9 8 hypothetical protein	63180.at	HQ-U95C	AA014195	NM_011510	NP_006840	FLJ11269	12q23.3	2.2	2.7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
10 8 hypothetical protein	63181.at	HQ-U95C	AA150460	NM_021111	NP_115937	LOXL4	10q26	30.5	21.9	8.6	0.1	7.6	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4
11 8 hypothetical protein	63181.at	HQ-U95C	AA020703	NM_021111	NP_115937	LOXL4	10q26	30.5	21.9	8.6	0.1	7.6	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4
12 8 hypothetical protein	63181.at	HQ-U95C	AA020703	NM_021111	NP_115937	LOXL4	10q26	30.5	21.9	8.6	0.1	7.6	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4
13 8 hypothetical protein	63181.at	HQ-U95C	AA020703	NM_021111	NP_115937	LOXL4	10q26	30.5	21.9	8.6	0.1	7.6	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4
14 8 hypothetical protein	63181.at	HQ-U95C	AA020703	NM_021111	NP_115937	LOXL4	10q26	30.5	21.9	8.6	0.1	7.6	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4
15 8 hypothetical protein	63181.at	HQ-U95C	AA020703	NM_021111	NP_115937	LOXL4	10q26	30.5	21.9	8.6	0.1	7.6	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4
16 8 hypothetical protein	63181.at	HQ-U95C	AA020703	NM_021111	NP_115937	LOXL4	10q26	30.5	21.9	8.6	0.1	7.6	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4
17 8 hypothetical protein	63181.at	HQ-U95C	AA020703	NM_021111	NP_115937	LOXL4	10q26	30.5	21.9	8.6	0.1	7.6	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4
18 8 hypothetical protein	63181.at	HQ-U95C	AA020703	NM_021111	NP_115937	LOXL4	10q26	30.5	21.9	8.6	0.1	7.6	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4
19 8 hypothetical protein	63181.at	HQ-U95C	AA020703	NM_021111	NP_115937	LOXL4	10q26	30.5	21.9	8.6	0.1	7.6	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4
20 8 hypothetical protein	63181.at	HQ-U95C	AA020703	NM_021111	NP_115937	LOXL4	10q26	30.5	21.9	8.6	0.1	7.6	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4
21 8 hypothetical protein	63181.at	HQ-U95C	AA020703	NM_021111	NP_115937	LOXL4	10q26	30.5	21.9	8.6	0.1	7.6	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4
22 8 hypothetical protein	63181.at	HQ-U95C	AA020703	NM_021111	NP_115937	LOXL4	10q26	30.5	21.9	8.6	0.1	7.6	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4
23 8 hypothetical protein	63181.at	HQ-U95C	AA020703	NM_021111	NP_115937	LOXL4	10q26	30.5	21.9	8.6	0.1	7.6	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4
24 8 hypothetical protein	63181.at	HQ-U95C	AA020703	NM_021111	NP_115937	LOXL4	10q26	30.5	21.9	8.6	0.1	7.6	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4
25 8 hypothetical protein	63181.at	HQ-U95C	AA020703	NM_021111	NP_115937	LOXL4	10q26	30.5	21.9	8.6	0.1	7.6	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4
26 8 hypothetical protein	63181.at	HQ-U95C	AA020703	NM_021111	NP_115937	LOXL4	10q26	30.5	21.9	8.6	0.1	7.6	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4
27 8 hypothetical protein	63181.at	HQ-U95C	AA020703	NM_021111	NP_115937	LOXL4	10q26	30.5	21.9	8.6	0.1	7.6	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4
28 8 hypothetical protein	63181.at	HQ-U95C	AA020703	NM_021111	NP_115937	LOXL4	10q26	30.5	21.9	8.6	0.1	7.6	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4
29 8 hypothetical protein	63181.at	HQ-U95C	AA020703	NM_021111	NP_115937	LOXL4	10q26	30.5	21.9	8.6	0.1	7.6	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4
30 8 hypothetical protein	63181.at	HQ-U95C	AA020703	NM_021111	NP_115937	LOXL4	10q26	30.5	21.9	8.6	0.1	7.6	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4

Table 17

Cl. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	map location	lot 1		lot 2		title	reference	SEQ ID NO: (accession)	SEQ ID NO: (accession)
							Day 3	Day 7	Day 3	Day 7				
1	7	enzyme	79024_at	HG-U95D	RA0082									
2	7	enzyme	79024_at	HG-U95D	RA0082									
3	7	enzyme	79024_at	HG-U95D	RA0082									
4	8	hypothetical protein	79024_at	HG-U95D	RA0082									
5	8	hypothetical protein	79024_at	HG-U95D	RA0082									
6	8	hypothetical protein	79024_at	HG-U95D	RA0082									
7	8	hypothetical protein	79024_at	HG-U95D	RA0082									
8	24	signal transduction	81809_at	HG-U95D	AW021846									
9	8	hypothetical protein	79024_at	HG-U95D	RA0082									
10	8	hypothetical protein	79024_at	HG-U95D	RA0082									
11	8	hypothetical protein	79024_at	HG-U95D	RA0082									
12	8	hypothetical protein	79024_at	HG-U95D	RA0082									
13	8	hypothetical protein	79024_at	HG-U95D	RA0082									

Table 18

Int. 1		Int. 2		Int. 3		Int. 4		Int. 5		Int. 6		Int. 7		Int. 8		Int. 9		Int. 10		Int. 11		Int. 12		Int. 13		Int. 14		Int. 15		Int. 16		Int. 17		Int. 18		Int. 19		Int. 20		Int. 21		Int. 22		Int. 23		Int. 24		Int. 25		Int. 26		Int. 27		Int. 28		Int. 29		Int. 30		Int. 31		Int. 32		Int. 33		Int. 34		Int. 35		Int. 36		Int. 37		Int. 38		Int. 39		Int. 40		Int. 41		Int. 42		Int. 43		Int. 44		Int. 45		Int. 46		Int. 47		Int. 48		Int. 49		Int. 50		Int. 51		Int. 52		Int. 53		Int. 54		Int. 55		Int. 56		Int. 57		Int. 58		Int. 59		Int. 60		Int. 61		Int. 62		Int. 63		Int. 64		Int. 65		Int. 66		Int. 67		Int. 68		Int. 69		Int. 70		Int. 71		Int. 72		Int. 73		Int. 74		Int. 75		Int. 76		Int. 77		Int. 78		Int. 79		Int. 80		Int. 81		Int. 82		Int. 83		Int. 84		Int. 85		Int. 86		Int. 87		Int. 88		Int. 89		Int. 90		Int. 91		Int. 92		Int. 93		Int. 94		Int. 95		Int. 96		Int. 97		Int. 98		Int. 99		Int. 100		Int. 101		Int. 102		Int. 103		Int. 104		Int. 105		Int. 106		Int. 107		Int. 108		Int. 109		Int. 110		Int. 111		Int. 112		Int. 113		Int. 114		Int. 115		Int. 116		Int. 117		Int. 118		Int. 119		Int. 120		Int. 121		Int. 122		Int. 123		Int. 124		Int. 125		Int. 126		Int. 127		Int. 128		Int. 129		Int. 130		Int. 131		Int. 132		Int. 133		Int. 134		Int. 135		Int. 136		Int. 137		Int. 138		Int. 139		Int. 140		Int. 141		Int. 142		Int. 143		Int. 144		Int. 145		Int. 146		Int. 147		Int. 148		Int. 149		Int. 150		Int. 151		Int. 152		Int. 153		Int. 154		Int. 155		Int. 156		Int. 157		Int. 158		Int. 159		Int. 160		Int. 161		Int. 162		Int. 163		Int. 164		Int. 165		Int. 166		Int. 167		Int. 168		Int. 169		Int. 170		Int. 171		Int. 172		Int. 173		Int. 174		Int. 175		Int. 176		Int. 177		Int. 178		Int. 179		Int. 180		Int. 181		Int. 182		Int. 183		Int. 184		Int. 185		Int. 186		Int. 187		Int. 188		Int. 189		Int. 190		Int. 191		Int. 192		Int. 193		Int. 194		Int. 195		Int. 196		Int. 197		Int. 198		Int. 199		Int. 200		Int. 201		Int. 202		Int. 203		Int. 204		Int. 205		Int. 206		Int. 207		Int. 208		Int. 209		Int. 210		Int. 211		Int. 212		Int. 213		Int. 214		Int. 215		Int. 216		Int. 217		Int. 218		Int. 219		Int. 220		Int. 221		Int. 222		Int. 223		Int. 224		Int. 225		Int. 226		Int. 227		Int. 228		Int. 229		Int. 230		Int. 231		Int. 232		Int. 233		Int. 234		Int. 235		Int. 236		Int. 237		Int. 238		Int. 239		Int. 240		Int. 241		Int. 242		Int. 243		Int. 244		Int. 245		Int. 246		Int. 247		Int. 248		Int. 249		Int. 250		Int. 251		Int. 252		Int. 253		Int. 254		Int. 255		Int. 256		Int. 257		Int. 258		Int. 259		Int. 260		Int. 261		Int. 262		Int. 263		Int. 264		Int. 265		Int. 266		Int. 267		Int. 268		Int. 269		Int. 270		Int. 271		Int. 272		Int. 273		Int. 274		Int. 275		Int. 276		Int. 277		Int. 278		Int. 279		Int. 280		Int. 281		Int. 282		Int. 283		Int. 284		Int. 285		Int. 286		Int. 287		Int. 288		Int. 289		Int. 290		Int. 291		Int. 292		Int. 293		Int. 294		Int. 295		Int. 296		Int. 297		Int. 298		Int. 299		Int. 300		Int. 301		Int. 302		Int. 303		Int. 304		Int. 305		Int. 306		Int. 307		Int. 308		Int. 309		Int. 310		Int. 311		Int. 312		Int. 313		Int. 314		Int. 315		Int. 316		Int. 317		Int. 318		Int. 319		Int. 320		Int. 321		Int. 322		Int. 323		Int. 324		Int. 325		Int. 326		Int. 327		Int. 328		Int. 329		Int. 330		Int. 331		Int. 332		Int. 333		Int. 334		Int. 335		Int. 336		Int. 337		Int. 338		Int. 339		Int. 340		Int. 341		Int. 342		Int. 343		Int. 344		Int. 345		Int. 346		Int. 347		Int. 348		Int. 349		Int. 350		Int. 351		Int. 352		Int. 353		Int. 354		Int. 355		Int. 356		Int. 357		Int. 358		Int. 359		Int. 360		Int. 361		Int. 362		Int. 363		Int. 364		Int. 365		Int. 366		Int. 367		Int. 368		Int. 369		Int. 370		Int. 371		Int. 372		Int. 373		Int. 374		Int. 375		Int. 376		Int. 377		Int. 378		Int. 379		Int. 380		Int. 381		Int. 382		Int. 383		Int. 384		Int. 385		Int. 386		Int. 387		Int. 388		Int. 389		Int. 390		Int. 391		Int. 392		Int. 393		Int. 394		Int. 395		Int. 396		Int. 397		Int. 398		Int. 399		Int. 400		Int. 401		Int. 402		Int. 403		Int. 404		Int. 405		Int. 406		Int. 407		Int. 408		Int. 409		Int. 410		Int. 411		Int. 412		Int. 413		Int. 414		Int. 415		Int. 416		Int. 417		Int. 418		Int. 419		Int. 420		Int. 421		Int. 422		Int. 423		Int. 424		Int. 425		Int. 426		Int. 427		Int. 428		Int. 429		Int. 430		Int. 431		Int. 432		Int. 433		Int. 434		Int. 435		Int. 436		Int. 437		Int. 438		Int. 439		Int. 440		Int. 441		Int. 442		Int. 443		Int. 444		Int. 445		Int. 446		Int. 447		Int. 448		Int. 449		Int. 450		Int. 451		Int. 452		Int. 453		Int. 454		Int. 455		Int. 456		Int. 457		Int. 458		Int. 459		Int. 460		Int. 461		Int. 462		Int. 463		Int. 464		Int. 465		Int. 466		Int. 467		Int. 468		Int. 469		Int. 470		Int. 471		Int. 472		Int. 473		Int. 474		Int. 475		Int. 476		Int. 477		Int. 478		Int. 479		Int. 480		Int. 481		Int. 482		Int. 483		Int. 484		Int. 485		Int. 486		Int. 487		Int. 488		Int. 489		Int. 490		Int. 491		Int. 492		Int. 493		Int. 494		Int. 495		Int. 496		Int. 497		Int. 498		Int. 499		Int. 500		Int. 501		Int. 502		Int. 503		Int. 504		Int. 505		Int. 506		Int. 507		Int. 508		Int. 509		Int. 510		Int. 511		Int. 512		Int. 513		Int. 514		Int. 515		Int. 516		Int. 517		Int. 518		Int. 519		Int. 520		Int. 521		Int. 522		Int. 523		Int. 524		Int. 525		Int. 526		Int. 527		Int. 528		Int. 529		Int. 530		Int. 531		Int. 532		Int. 533		Int. 534		Int. 535		Int. 536		Int. 537		Int. 538		Int. 539		Int. 540		Int. 541		Int. 542		Int. 543		Int. 544		Int. 545		Int. 546		Int. 547		Int. 548		Int. 549		Int. 550		Int. 551		Int. 552		Int. 553		Int. 554		Int. 555		Int. 556		Int. 557		Int. 558		Int. 559		Int. 560		Int. 561		Int. 562		Int. 563		Int. 564		Int. 565		Int. 566		Int. 567		Int. 568		Int. 569		Int. 570		Int. 571		Int. 572		Int. 573		Int. 574		Int. 575		Int. 576		Int. 577		Int. 578		Int. 579		Int. 580		Int. 581		Int. 582		Int. 583		Int. 584		Int. 585		Int. 586		Int. 587		Int. 588		Int. 589		Int. 590		Int. 591		Int. 592		Int. 593		Int. 594		Int. 595		Int. 596		Int. 597		Int. 598		Int. 599		Int. 600		Int. 601		Int. 602		Int. 603		Int. 604		Int. 605		Int. 606		Int. 607		Int. 608		Int. 609		Int. 610		Int. 611		Int. 612		Int. 613		Int. 614		Int. 615		Int. 616		Int. 617		Int. 618		Int. 619		Int. 620		Int. 621		Int. 622		Int. 623		Int. 624		Int. 625		Int. 626		Int. 627		Int. 628		Int. 629		Int. 630		Int. 631		Int. 632		Int. 633		Int. 634		Int. 635		Int. 636		Int. 637		Int. 638		Int. 639		Int. 640		Int. 641		Int. 642		Int. 643		Int. 644		Int. 645		Int. 646		Int. 647		Int. 648		Int. 649		Int. 650		Int. 651		Int. 652		Int. 653		Int. 654		Int. 655		Int. 656		Int. 657		Int. 658		Int. 659		Int. 660		Int. 661		Int. 662		Int. 663		Int. 664		Int. 665		Int. 666		Int. 667		Int. 668		Int. 669		Int. 670		Int. 671		Int. 672		Int. 673		Int. 674		Int. 675		Int. 676		Int. 677		Int. 678		Int. 679		Int. 680		Int. 681		Int. 682		Int. 683		Int. 684		Int. 685		Int. 686		Int. 687		Int. 688		Int. 689		Int. 690		Int. 691		Int. 692		Int. 693		Int. 694		Int. 695		Int. 696		Int. 697		Int. 698		Int. 699		Int. 700		Int. 701		Int. 702		Int. 703		Int. 704		Int. 705		Int. 706		Int. 707		Int. 708		Int. 709		Int. 710		Int. 711		Int. 712		Int. 713		Int. 714		Int. 715		Int. 716		Int. 717		Int. 718		Int. 719		Int. 720		Int. 721		Int. 722		Int. 723		Int. 724		Int. 725		Int. 726		Int. 727		Int. 728		Int. 729		Int. 730		Int. 731		Int. 732		Int. 733		Int. 734		Int. 735		Int. 736		Int. 737		Int. 738		Int. 739		Int. 740		Int. 741		Int. 742		Int. 743		Int. 744		Int. 745		Int. 746		Int. 747		Int. 748		Int. 749		Int. 750		Int. 751		Int. 752		Int. 753		Int. 754		Int. 755		Int. 756		Int. 757		Int. 758		Int. 759		Int. 760		Int. 761		Int. 762		Int. 763		Int. 764		Int. 765		Int. 766		Int. 767		Int. 768		Int. 769		Int. 770		Int. 771		Int. 772		Int. 773		Int. 774		Int. 775		Int. 776		Int. 777		Int. 778		Int. 779		Int. 780		Int. 781		Int. 782		Int. 783		Int. 784		Int. 785		Int. 786		Int. 787		Int. 788		Int. 789		Int. 790		Int. 791		Int. 792		Int. 793		Int. 794		Int. 795		Int. 796		Int. 797		Int. 798		Int. 799		Int. 800		Int. 801		Int. 802		Int. 803		Int. 804		Int. 805		Int. 806		Int. 807		Int. 808		Int. 809		Int. 810		Int. 811		Int. 812		Int. 813		Int. 814		Int. 815		Int. 816		Int. 817		Int. 818		Int. 819		Int. 820		Int. 821		Int. 822		Int. 823		Int. 824		Int. 825		Int. 826		Int. 827		Int. 828		Int. 829		Int. 830		Int. 831		Int. 832		Int. 833		Int. 834		Int. 835		Int. 836		Int. 837		Int. 838		Int. 839		Int. 840		Int. 841		Int. 842		Int. 843		Int. 844		Int. 845		Int. 846		Int. 847		Int. 848		Int. 849		Int. 850		Int. 851		Int. 852		Int. 853		Int. 854		Int. 855		Int. 856		Int. 857		Int. 858		Int. 859		Int. 860		Int. 861		Int. 862		Int. 863		Int. 864		Int. 865		Int. 866		Int. 867		Int. 868		Int. 869		Int. 870		Int. 871		Int. 872		Int. 873		Int. 874		Int. 875		Int. 876		Int. 877		Int. 878		Int. 879		Int. 880		Int. 881		Int. 882		Int. 883		Int. 884		Int. 885		Int. 886		Int. 887		Int. 888		Int. 889		Int. 890		Int. 891		Int. 892	
--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	--------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--

Table 19

25	17 others	85207_at	HQ-UBSE	AJ554806	NM_012133	NP_033285	EHF	1p12	2.3	2.1	3.3	7 alt homologous factor	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 264:119-126 (1999)	303	762
26	17 others	89320_at	HQ-UBSE	AA302288	NM_032350	NP_115766	MPK	2q14.2		2.6	2.1	3.4 nucleolar protein interacting with the FMA domain of Rb1-37	J. Biol. Chem. 276:35386-35391 (2001)	304	763
27	20 protein binding protein	89338_at	HQ-UBSE	AA102335	NM_025151	NP_078427	rab11-FIP1	8p11.22		4.4		14.6 Rab effector protein; Rab-interacting recycling protein 1	J. Biol. Chem. 276:39067-39075 (2001)	305	764
28	24 signal transduction	87125_at	HQ-UBSE	AJ925166	NM_024665	NP_078941	TBLR1	3q23	2.8		4.4	nuclear receptor co-repressor/HDAC3 complex subunit	Eur. J. Hum. Genet. 28:1286-1298 (2000)	306	765
29	27 transporter	34759_at	HQ-UBSE	U88404	NM_005628	NP_005810	SLC1A5	16q13.3		2.5		2.8 hbc647 mRNA sequence/SOLUTE CARRIER FAMILY 1 (NEUTRAL AMINO ACID TRANSPORTER), MEMBER 5	J. Virol. 72:4470-4474 (1998)	307	766
30	27 transporter	87665_s_at	HQ-UBSE	AW018409	NM_018354	NP_057438	SLC21A12	1q40	2.7	2.7		2.8 lactate carrier family 21 (organic anion/coupled neutral amino acid transporter), member 12	Unpublished -- (2001)	308	767
31	27 transporter	88817_at	HQ-UBSE	N21319	NM_012434	NP_038560	SLC17A5	8q14-q15		2.7		2.3 (sugar/sugar transporter), member 5	Nat. Genet. 23:462-465 (1999)	309	768
32		87357_at	HQ-UBSE	M70885					2.6		2.1	diast. lepta (Drosophila) homolog 1		310	

Table 20

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	Isol. 1			Isol. 2			Title	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
								Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	Day 1	Day 3	Day 7			
1	33412_at	HG-U95A	AF025946	NM_0012305	NP_002786	LOALS1	27q13.1	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	beta-galactosidase binding factor precursor (H7603-7607 (1986))	311	768
2	cell adhesion	33893_at	HG-U95A	M76482	NM_001944	NP_001635	DSG3	18q12.1-12.2	-3.6	-3.6	-3.6	-3.6	-3.6	desmoglein 3 presporin	312	770
3	cell adhesion	34193_at	HG-U95A	AF022240	NM_001614	NP_006005	CHL1	3p26	-2.5	-2.5	-2.5	-2.5	-2.5	cell adhesion molecule with homology to L1CAM (1988)	313	771
4	cell adhesion	38284_at	HG-U95A	V12842	NM_003685	NP_003680	E48	8q24-qter	-10.3	-10.3	-10.3	-10.3	-10.3	glycoprotein antigen 6 (Glyc homologue of L1)	314	772
5	cell adhesion	38112_at	HG-U95A	V15908	NM_004385	NP_004373	CSPO2	5q14.3	-2.1	-2.1	-2.1	-2.1	-2.1	complex, long D (1995)	315	773
6	cell adhesion	38127_at	HG-U95A	V48189	NM_002697	NP_002688	SDC1	2p21.1	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	proteoglycan 2 (versican)	316	774
7	cell adhesion	38579_at	HG-U95A	U88618	NM_003684	NP_003683	CDH10	12p13-q34	-2.0	-2.0	-2.0	-2.0	-2.0	synectin 1 (1995)	317	775
8	chemokine	823_at	HG-U95A	U84487	NM_007898	NP_002687	SCYD1	16p13	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	small inducible cytokine subfamily D (Cys-X3-Cys), member 1 (fractalkine, macrophage)	318	776
9	cytokine related	1385_at	HG-U95A	M77249	NM_000338	NP_000346	TCF81	8q31	-3.8	-3.8	-3.8	-3.8	-3.8	DNA Cell Biol. 11:511-522 (1992)	319	777
10	cytokine related	38431_at	HG-U95A	M92357	NM_008281	NP_008282	TNFAIP2	14q32	-4.6	-4.6	-4.6	-4.6	-4.6	transforming growth factor, beta-induced, 68kD	320	778
11	cytokine related	35276_at	HG-U95A	AF050028	NM_001128	NP_001119	AP101	18q23	-3.6	-3.6	-3.6	-3.6	-3.6	tumor necrosis factor, alpha-induced protein 2 (1992)	321	779
12	cytokine related	40508_at	HG-U95A	AF023883	NM_001512	NP_001503	QSTAA	6p12	-8	-8	-8	-8	-8	adaptor-related protein complex 1, gamma 1 subunit (1991)	322	780

Table 21

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chp	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	log <sub>2</sub>			title	reference	SEQ ID NO (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO (amino acid seq.)
								Day 1	Day 2	Day 3				
12	7 enzyme	32803_at	HQ-U95A.U05861	NM_001353	AKR1C1	10q15-q14	-2.7	-3.2	-3.1	-2.4	hepatic dihydroxy- dehydrogenase gene, HSD17B12	Biochemistry 1990 Jan 30:262(4):1080-7	323	781
14	7 enzyme	34837_at	HQ-U95A.M12813	NM_000667	ADH1A	4q21-q23		3	-8.1		-20.3 class I alcohol dehydrogenase, alpha subunit	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 85:6304-6308 (1988)	324	782
15	7 enzyme	34835_at	HQ-U95A.AL21026	NM_001460	FMOD3	1q23-q25	-2.2		-2.4	-3.7	ADP-ribosyl transferase containing Mannosyltransferase 2	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 88:1685-1688 (1991)	325	783
16	7 enzyme	35947_at	HQ-U95A.M88447	NM_000339	HSD17B1	14q11.2	-2	-3.2	-3.7	-2.7	serpin peptidase inhibitor 1	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 87:8333-8337 (1990)	326	784
17	7 enzyme	38247_at	HQ-U95A.M12772	NM_000668	ADH1C	4q21-q23		-4.1		-6.1	-14.2 class I alcohol dehydrogenase, gamma subunit	Eur. J. Biochem. 143:447- 453 (1984)	327	785
18	7 enzyme	38454_at	HQ-U95A.AF037335	NM_001218	CA12	15q22	-4	-3.5	-4.3	-4	-3 carbonyl anhydrase XII precursor	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 92:11810-11813 (1995)	328	786
19	7 enzyme	36658_at	HQ-U95A.D13843	NM_014782	DHCR24	1p32-p31.1		-2.3		-2.1	-4.3 isatin-1- O-methyltransferase	DNA Res. 1:17-26 (1994)	329	787
20	7 enzyme	37715_at	HQ-U95A.AF048798	NM_002853	PHYC	14q21-q22	-2.2		-3.2	-2.2	phylogen phosphatase	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 83:8127-8136 (1986)	330	788
21	7 enzyme	37415_at	HQ-U95A.AB018259		BAA34135	ATP10B	5q34		-3.2		-3 ATPase, class V, type 10B	DNA Res. 5 (1): 277-288 (1998)	331	789
22	7 enzyme	37700_at	HQ-U95A.X02106	NM_000389	NP_000377	BLAH	17q11.2		-2.1		-2.3 deacetylase hydrolase	Cancer Res. 56:1746-1750 (1996)	332	790
23	7 enzyme	37665_at	HQ-U95A.U37519	NM_000685	ALDH1B2	11q13	-7.4	-6.8	-6.5	-6.5	aldehyde dehydrogenase 3B2	Adv. Exp. Med. Biol. 372:159-168 (1995)	333	791
24	7 enzyme	38285_at	HQ-U95A.AF038397	NM_001888	ORYM	16p13.11- p13.3		-4.2		-4.2	-3.9 crystallin, mu	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 92:2672-2676 (1995)	334	792
25	7 enzyme	38780_at	HQ-U95A.L25479	NM_000120	EPHX1	14q21	-3		-3	-3	-3.1 epoxide hydrolase 1, microsomal (endoplasmic reticulum)	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 93:37-381 (1996)	335	793
26	7 enzyme	39008_at	HQ-U95A.M12889	NM_000099	GP	3q23-q25		-3.8	-2.6	-3.8	-4.2 ceroid lipase	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 93:37-381 (1996)	336	794
27	7 enzyme	39317_at	HQ-U95A.C00324	NM_000370	OMAH	6p22-p23	-2.2		-4.4	-7.4	-14.4 epsilon monohydroxy- phenylalanine acid hydrolase	J. Biol. Chem. 270:4459- 4463 (1995)	337	795
28	7 enzyme	40082_at	HQ-U95A.D10040	NM_021122	NP_068945	FAC12	4q34-q35		-2.7		-2.9 coenzyme A ligase 2 (lysine)	J. Biochem. 111:123-128 (1992)	338	796
29	7 enzyme	40522_at	HQ-U95A.A58134	NM_002085	GLUL	1q31	-3.6	-2.8	-3	-3.5	-4.4 glutamine synthase	Unpublished	339	797
30	7 enzyme	40865_at	HQ-U95A.M83772	NM_001894	FMOD3	1q23-q25		-2.1		-2.3	-4.1 protein containing monooxygenase 3	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 88:1685-1688 (1991)	340	798
31	7 enzyme	770_at	HQ-U95A.D00632	NM_002084	NP_000075	GPX3	5q23		-3.2	-8.5	-6 -12.2 plasma glutathione peroxidase 3 precursor	Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 258:677-688 (1987)	341	799

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chp	accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	log <sub>2</sub>			title	reference	SEQ ID NO (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO (amino acid seq.)	
								Day 1	Day 2	Day 3					
32	7 enzyme	32715_at	HQ-U95A.AB020835	NM_014899	NP_055714	KLHL38	5q15		-3.4	-2.3	-2.4	KLHL38 protein	Unpublished	342	800
33	7 enzyme	39400_at	HQ-U95A.AB042878	BAA35007	KLHL35	15q24.1		-5.3		-3.4	-3.4 KLHL35 protein	DNA Res. 5 (3), 197-205 (1998)	343	801	
34	7 enzyme	39597_at	HQ-U95A.AB020830	NM_014845	NP_055760	KLHL34		-2.2	-2.6	-2.1	-3.7 hypothetical protein MGC5487	Unpublished	344	802	
35	7 enzyme	40543_at	HQ-U95A.AA005659	NM_024080	NP_078955	LCE		-2		-2	-3.7 hypothetical protein MGC5487	J. Biol. Chem. 276:43359- 43368 (2001)	345	803	

Table 22

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	excession	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	lot 1			lot 2			reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
							Day 1	Day 2	Day 3	Day 1	Day 2	Day 3			
36	1102_at	HC-URSA	M18381	NM_005232	EPHA1	7q32-q38	AI	BM	AI	BM	AI	AI	Science 228:1171-1720 (1987)	346	804
37	33504_at	HC-URSA	U43522	NM_004103	PTK2B	6p21.1	-3.2	-2.8	-2.8	-4.1	-3.7	-3.3	Nature 363:344-367 (1993)	347	805
38	33502_at	HC-URSA	AB020641	NM_012395	PFTK1	7q21-q22	-3.9	-2.8	-2.8	-3.2	-2.3	-2.3	ONK Res. 5:355-384 (1998)	348	806
39	39120_at	HC-URSA	AA224837	NM_013333	STK28	7q24.3	-3.9	-2.6	-2.6	-2.6	-2.6	-2.6	OncoGene 18:4285-4287 (2000)	349	807

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	excession	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	lot 1			lot 2			reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
							Day 1	Day 2	Day 3	Day 1	Day 2	Day 3			
40	36881_at	HC-URSA	X71128	NM_001685	ETFB	19q13.3	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	Nucleic Acids Res. 19 (14): 4221 (1991)	350	808
41	37600_at	HC-URSA	U68188	NM_004423	ECM1	1q21	-4.7	-18.4	-18.4	-4.7	-18.4	-18.4	Matrix Biol. 16:289-292 (1997)	351	809

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	excession	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	lot 1			lot 2			reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
							Day 1	Day 2	Day 3	Day 1	Day 2	Day 3			
42	1042_at	HC-URSA	U27163	NM_002888	RARRES1	3q23.33	-3.1	-3.3	-3.1	-3.3	-3.1	-3.3	J. Invest. Dermatol. 106:269-274 (1996)	352	811
43	33505_at	HC-URSA	A087421	NM_002888	RARRES1	3q23.33	-2.2	-3.3	-2.7	-2.3	-2.3	-2.3	J. Invest. Dermatol. 106:269-274 (1996)	353	811
44	33531_at	HC-URSA	U17077	NM_005434	BEAF	7q13	-3.7	-2.8	-2.3	-4.7	-4.8	-4.8	Gene 150:189-202 (1993)	354	817
45	33782_at	HC-URSA	AF043498	NM_005972	PSGA	8q24.2	-4	-3.8	-3.8	-4.3	-4.3	-4.3	Unpublished	355	813
46	34280_at	HC-URSA	Y08765	NM_001661	QABRE	4q28	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	Nature 385:820-823 (1997)	356	816
47	34286_at	HC-URSA	U07784	NM_011897	ROG1	2q37.3	-4.1	-5.3	-2.2	-3.7	-3.7	-3.7	Neurosci. Lett. 240:1-3 (1998)	357	817
48	34882_at	HC-URSA	M30704	NM_001657	AREG	4q13-q21	-2.3	-4.2	-4.8	-3.2	-14.6	-14.6	Neurosci. Lett. 240:1-3 (1998)	358	818
49	38222_at	HC-URSA	AB024057	NM_007053	YRP	2q11.1-q11.2	-2.3	-4.2	-4.8	-3.2	-14.6	-14.6	Neurosci. Lett. 240:1-3 (1998)	359	819
50	38376_at	HC-URSA	X78534	NM_002510	GPAMB	7p15	-3.3	-3.6	-4.9	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	Nucleic Acids Res. 22:5931-5936 (1994)	360	820
51	38750_at	HC-URSA	U87689	NM_000435	NOTCH3	19p13.2-p13.1	-2.8	-3.5	-4.6	-2.7	-4.3	-4.3	Int. J. Cancer 60:72-81 (1995)	361	821
52	39310_at	HC-URSA	X86163	NM_000623	BDNF	4q21.1-q21.2	-2.1	-2.1	-2.1	-2.1	-2.1	-2.1	Nat. Genet. 3:258-259 (1993)	362	822
53	40990_at	HC-URSA	AF063389	NM_005723	TSPAN5	4q23	-2.8	-3.6	-2.8	-3.2	-3.2	-3.2	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 184:280-288 (1992)	363	823
54	40990_at	HC-URSA	AF063389	NM_005723	TSPAN5	4q23	-2.8	-3.6	-2.8	-3.2	-3.2	-3.2	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 184:280-288 (1992)	364	824

Table 23

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Lot 1			Lot 2			Reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
								Day 3	Day 7	Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	Day 1			
53 13 Metabolism	32348_at	HQ-U95A	AF013878	NM_007183	NP_009124	ANXA10	4q33	-2.5	-2.5	-1.5	-1.5	-1.5	-1.5	Cancer Res. 56:3441-3445 (1996)	317	825
54 13 Metabolism	32484_at	HQ-U95A	AF013878	NM_004142	NP_004143	DEFB2	6p23.1-23.2	-2.8	-2.8	-2.8	-2.8	-2.8	-2.8	Neuro. 38:7-18 (1997)	368	826
55 13 Metabolism	36406_at	HQ-U95A	AF014398	NM_014214	NP_035028	BMP2	18p11.2	-2.8	-2.8	-2.8	-2.8	-2.8	-2.8	Blaschke, Biophys. Res. Commun. 251:111-118 (1999)	368	827
56 13 Metabolism	37590_at	HQ-U95A	D11783	NM_003739	NP_003740	AKR1C3	10p15-p14	-3.3	-3.3	-3.3	-3.3	-3.3	-3.3	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 80:3185-3187 (1983)	370	828
57 13 Metabolism	37482_at	HQ-U95A	U37100	NM_002089	NP_064895	AKR1B10	7q33	-6.5	-6.5	-6.5	-6.5	-6.5	-6.5	J. Biol. Chem. 273 (1998)	371	829
58 13 Metabolism	39799_at	HQ-U95A	M83858	NM_001444	NP_001435	FABP5	6p21.3	-4.2	-4.2	-4.2	-4.2	-4.2	-4.2	J. Invest. Dermatol. 96:280-285 (1992)	372	830

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Lot 1			Lot 2			Reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
								Day 3	Day 7	Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	Day 1			
59 14 MHC	38085_at	HQ-U95A	M83864	NM_002111	NP_002112	HLA-DPB1	6p21.3	-4.4	-4.4	-4.4	-4.4	-4.4	-4.4	Cell. 38:241-248 (1984)	373	831
60 14 MHC	38086_at	HQ-U95A	M83864	NM_002111	NP_002112	HLA-DPB1	6p21.3	-2.8	-2.8	-2.8	-2.8	-2.8	-2.8	Cell. 38:241-248 (1984)	373	831

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Lot 1			Lot 2			Reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
								Day 3	Day 7	Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	Day 1			
60 15 AMP related	1008_at	HQ-U95A	X07820	NM_002425	NP_002426	MMP10	11q22.3	-4.3	-4.3	-4.3	-4.3	-4.3	-4.3	Blaschke, J. 253:187-192 (1988)	374	832
61 15 AMP related	31859_at	HQ-U95A	U05070	NM_004994	NP_004995	MMP9	20q11.2-q11.3	-21.5	-21.5	-21.5	-21.5	-21.5	-21.5	J. Biol. Chem. 264:17213-17221 (1989)	375	833

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Lot 1			Lot 2			Reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
								Day 3	Day 7	Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	Day 1			
62 16 oncogenesis	1915_at	HQ-U95A	V01512	NM_005232	NP_005233	c-fos	14q24.3	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	-2	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 80:3185-3187 (1983)	376	834
63 16 oncogenesis	1916_at	HQ-U95A	V01512	NM_005232	NP_005233	c-fos	14q24.3	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 80:3185-3187 (1983)	376	834
64 16 oncogenesis	36933_at	HQ-U95A	D37953	NM_005098	NP_005099	MDR1	6p24	-4.8	-4.8	-4.8	-4.8	-4.8	-4.8	J. Biol. Chem. 271:9-29665 (1996)	377	835
65 16 oncogenesis	37283_at	HQ-U95A	X82209	NM_002430	NP_002431	MN1	22q12.1	-3.2	-3.2	-3.2	-3.2	-3.2	-3.2	Oncogene 10:1521-1528 (1995)	378	836
66 16 oncogenesis	37821_at	HQ-U95A	AF041260	NM_003857	NP_003858	BCAS1	20q13.2-q13.3	-3.7	-3.7	-3.7	-3.7	-3.7	-3.7	Cancer Res. 56:3441-3445 (1996)	379	837
67 16 oncogenesis	38827_at	HQ-U95A	AF038451	NM_003408	NP_003409	AGR2	7p21.3	-2.7	-2.7	-2.7	-2.7	-2.7	-2.7	Blaschke, Biophys. Res. Commun. 251:111-118 (1999)	380	838



Table 24

Cell category tag	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Set 1			Set 2			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
							Day 3	Day 7	Day 10	Day 3	Day 7	Day 10				
67 17 others	1330_at	HQ-U95A	U76558	NM_006697	NP_006488	ORA	1q17-q21	-2.5	-2	-3.4	-3.4	-3.4	cytoplasmic resistance	Unpublished	331	339
68 17 others	32527_at	HQ-U95A	A381780	NM_006829	NP_006820	AP42	1q23.2	-2.1	-3.8	-4.2	-2.7	-3.2	adipose specific 2	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 221:286-289 (1996)	332	840
69 17 others	32817_at	HQ-U95A	AL094881	NM_012428	NP_035561	SEC14L2	22q12.2	-2.1		-2.8	-4.8	-4.8	SEC14 (S. cerevisiae)	J. Biol. Chem. 271:55672-55678 (1996)	333	841
70 17 others	38151_at	HQ-U95A	AF002072	NM_014822	NP_055437	LOH110R2A	11q23	-2.1		-3.2	-3.2	-3.2	putative heterozygosity 11 (human chromosome region 2, 11p15.5)	Genomics 4:217-222 (1997)	334	842
71 17 others	38803_at	HQ-U95A	AF082142	NM_002041	NP_114430	NOALD	8q27-q28		-2.8		-4.2	-4.2	zona 2405 mRNA (neuroblastoma)	Anal. Biochem. 236:107-113 (1996)	335	843
72 17 others	38827_at	HQ-U95A	AA521530	NM_018058	NP_081831	RTP801	10qter-		-2	-2.3	-2.4	-2.4	neuroblastoma (neuroblastoma)	Med. Cell. Biol. 22:2783-2785 (1998)	336	844
73 17 others	41641_at	HQ-U95A	AJ223403	NM_014400	NP_083215	OL4A	18q13.2		-2.5		-4.5	-4.5	GTP-anchored metastasis-associated protein homolog	Oncogene 19:4200-4207 (2000)	337	845

Cell category tag	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Set 1			Set 2			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
							Day 3	Day 7	Day 10	Day 3	Day 7	Day 10				
74 18 P450	1371_s_at	HQ-U95A	M28874	NM_000787	NP_000788	CYP2B8	18q13.2	-2.1	-3.4	-4.2	-1.2	-3.4	cytochrome P450, subfamily 2B (benzobarbital-inducible)	Biochemistry 28:7340-7348 (1989)	338	846
75 18 P450	37126_s_at	HQ-U95A	U04813	NM_000777	NP_000768	CYP2A5	7q21.1	-2.5		-5.2	-4.2	-4.2	cytochrome P450, subfamily 2A5 (phenacetin-inducible)	J. Biol. Chem. 264:9-10395 (1989)	339	847
76 18 P450	37132_s_at	HQ-U95A	U04813	NM_000777	NP_000768	CYP2A5	7q21.1	-2.1		-4.5	-4.5	-4.5	cytochrome P450, subfamily 2A5, polypeptide 5	J. Biol. Chem. 264:9-10395 (1989)	340	847

Cell category tag	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Set 1			Set 2			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
							Day 3	Day 7	Day 10	Day 3	Day 7	Day 10				
76 18 phosphatase	1009_at	HQ-U95A	X88277	NM_004417	NP_004408	DUSP1	5q34	-2.8	-2.4		-4.3	-4.3	dual specificity phosphatase 1	Nature 355:344-347 (1992)	340	848
77 18 phosphatase	1364_at	HQ-U95A	M33426	NM_002831	NP_002842	PYPL2	7q31.3		-3.7		-4.3	-4.3	protein tyrosine phosphatase, receptor-type 2 (PTP2)	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 88:7417-7421 (1991)	341	849

Cell category tag	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Set 1			Set 2			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
							Day 3	Day 7	Day 10	Day 3	Day 7	Day 10				
78 20 protein binding protein	1365_at	HQ-U95A	M33878	NM_000588	NP_000589	IQBP3	7p15-p12	-2.4	-2.4	-3.1	-3.8	-3.8	insulin-like growth factor binding protein 3	Unpublished	342	850
79 20 protein binding protein	37319_at	HQ-U95A	M33878	NM_000588	NP_000589	IQBP3	7p15-p12	-2.7	-2.7	-3.1	-3.8	-3.8	insulin-like growth factor binding protein 3	Unpublished	343	850
80 20 protein binding protein	1725_at	HQ-U95A	M33402	NM_002178	NP_002169	IQBP6	12q13	-3.6	-2.8	-7.7	-5.4	-4.7	insulin-like growth factor binding protein 6	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 178:215-223 (1991)	344	851
81 20 protein binding protein	32740_at	HQ-U95A	AJ537405	NM_002443	NP_002434	MSMB	10q11.2	-8.6	-3.7	-11.7	-21.3	-21.3	increased in breast cancer	FEBS Lett. 175:349-353 (1994)	345	852

Table 25

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	lot 1				lot 2				reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
							Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	AI	Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	AI			
81 21 proteinase	40717_at	HQ-U95A	AB001828	NM_001333	C12S2	16q22.3	-2.8	-2.2			-3.2	-2.2			Cancer Res. 58:1824-1830 (1999)	398	854

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	lot 1				lot 2				reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
							Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	AI	Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	AI			
82 22 proteinase inhibitor	33305_at	HQ-U95A	U45056	NM_003666	SEPPINB1	16p23		-2.2	-2.1		-2.8	-2.1			Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 89:8583-8589 (1992)	397	855
83 22 proteinase inhibitor	33395_at	HQ-U95A	X68753	NM_001085	SEPPINLJ	14q32.1	-3.8	-14.1	-5.0	-7	-9.2	-14.1	-5.0	-7	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 111:438-443 (1983)	398	856
84 22 proteinase inhibitor	38135_at	HQ-U95A	M11083	NM_000602	SEPPINET	16q21.3-q22	-4.8	-4.2	-18.2	-20.1	-11.2	-4.2	-18.2	-20.1	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 83:8776-8780 (1986)	399	857
84 22 proteinase inhibitor	872_at	HQ-U95A	J03764	NM_000602	SEPPINET	16q21.3-q22	-12	-7.7	-7.8	-31.3	-42.1	-12	-7.7	-7.8	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 83:8776-8780 (1986)	399	857
85 22 proteinase inhibitor	882_at	HQ-U95A	U04313	NM_002630	SEPPINB5	16q21.3	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	-2.8		-2.2	-2.2		Science 263:328-338 (1994)	400	858

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	lot 1				lot 2				reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
							Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	AI	Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	AI			
86 22 S100	41088_at	HQ-U95A	A1126134	NM_002964	S100A8	1q21	-5.4	-5.2			-3	-5.2			Nature 326:814-817 (1997)	401	859

53

Table 27

Cell category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Day 3			Day 7			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
							AI	DM	AI	DM	AI	AI				
101 26 transcription factor	1452.at	HG-U95A	U24578	NM_006769	LMO4	1p22.3			-2				-3.9 JM domain only 4	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 85:11297-11298 (1988)	417	879
102 26 transcription factor	33439.at	HG-U95A	O15050	NM_000751	TCF8	10p11.2	-3.5	-2.7	-2.1	-2.4	-2.7		ion factor 8 (represses interferon 2 expression) (1991)	Science 254:1791-1794 (1991)	418	876
103 26 transcription factor	34218.at	HG-U95A	AA478004	NM_003700	KLF7	2q34	-2.5	-3.3		-4.3	-2.6		Kruppel-like factor 7 (UBP5050)	J. Biol. Chem. 272:28228-28231 (1997)	419	877
104 26 transcription factor	35423.at	HG-U95A	AJ743512	NM_003638	BARX2	11q25	-2.1		-2.4	-2.7	-2.5		Bart-like homeobox 2 (UBP5050)	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 94:10329-10333 (1997)	420	878
105 26 transcription factor	38619.at	HG-U95A	S78825	NM_002165	ID1	20q11			-8	-3.5	-3.3		-2.5 inhibitor of DNA binding 1, homeobox type 1 (UBP5050)	J. Biol. Chem. 269:2130-2143 (1994)	421	878
106 26 transcription factor	41248.at	HG-U95A	AJ743134	NM_005869	TARCC3	4q38.3	-2.8			-2.4	-2		-5 chromosome repeat containing 3	Hum. Genet. 100 (1): 114-122 (1997)	422	880

Cell category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Day 3			Day 7			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
							AI	DM	AI	DM	AI	AI				
107 27 transporter	1832.at	HG-U95A	U83381	NM_005488	ABCC3	3q27			-1.8				-5 ATP-binding cassette, sub-family C, member 8	Hum. Mol. Genet. 3:1049-1055 (1994)	423	881
108 27 transporter	32531.at	HG-U95A	X52947	NM_000165	GJA1	9q21-q31.2	-4.4		-8.8	-9.5	-8.8		connexin 43	J. Cell Biol. 111:589-598 (1990)	424	882
109 27 transporter	32509.at	HG-U95A	U46568	NM_001851	ADP5	12q13	-6.3	-3.1	-3.4	-2.3	-3.1		-4.2 Apoptosis-5	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 94:10329-10333 (1997)	425	883
110 27 transporter	37551.at	HG-U95A	U84592	NM_003335	UCP2	11q13		-2.3	-12.7		-3.3		-4.5 uncoupling protein 2	Hum. Genet. 15:269-272 (1993)	426	884
111 27 transporter	38842.at	HG-U95A	X87158	NM_000338	SCN1B	16p12.2-p11.1			-7.8		-12.3		-1.9 sodium channel, nonvoltage-gated, I, beta	Genomics 25:560-565 (1995)	427	885
112 27 transporter	40297.at	HG-U95A	AC005053	NM_017448	STEAP	3q21	-2.2	-2.3	-3.1		-2.8		-3.7 six transmembrane epithelial antigen of the prostate	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 94:14523-14528 (1997)	428	886
113 27 transporter	40339.at	HG-U95A	U95337	NM_014211	GABRP	9q33-q34	-2.2			-2.1			-2.8 gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) A receptor	J. Biol. Chem. 272:15346-15350 (1997)	429	887

Cell category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Day 3			Day 7			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
							AI	DM	AI	DM	AI	AI				
114	33548.at	HG-U95A	A972884				-3.2		-4.8				-4.6 cDNA clone		430	
115	38262.at	HG-U95A	A502107				-2.5		-4.1	-4.5	-3.8		MAOE2448791	Acad. Biochem. 238 (1): 107-113 (1993)	431	
116	40191.at	HG-U95A	AJ71647							-2			-4 cDNA clone		432	

55

Table 29

15	8	hypothetical protein	54000_4	HG-U95B	AI994819	NM_017792	NP_060282	FLJ20372	52112	-2.1	-2.1	-2.1	-2.4	-1.7	hypothetical protein	Unpublished	444	903
16	8	hypothetical protein	55824_4	HG-U95B	AA055778	NM_023199	NP_118248	MGC14128	82413	-2.6	-2.6	-2.6	-3.3	-4.1	hypothetical protein	Unpublished	445	904
17	8	hypothetical protein	57777_4	HG-U95B	AUS04871	NM_018394	NP_041054	PRO1489	163113	-2.1	-2.4	-2.4	-3.3	-4.5	hypothetical protein	Unpublished	450	905
18	8	hypothetical protein	62473_4	HG-U95B	NP11183					-2.4	-2.3	-2.3	-2.3	-2	Homo sapiens cDNA	Genome Res. 6 (10): 807-28	451	-
19	8	hypothetical protein	63413_4	HG-U95B	AA023152					-2.6	-2.6	-2.6	-2.1	-1.8	hypothetical protein	Unpublished	452	-
20	8	hypothetical protein	68104_4	HG-U95B	AA172055					-6.4	-3	-3	-2.7	-11.1	Homo sapiens mRNA, cDNA	-	453	-
21	8	hypothetical protein	68252_4	HG-U95B	AA059443					-3.9	-1.7	-4.3	-11.7	-11.7	Homo sapiens cDNA	Genome Res. 6 (10): 807-28	454	-
22	8	hypothetical protein	68700_4	HG-U95B	W65958					-1.3	-2.4	-2.7	-2.7	-2.7	Homo sapiens cDNA	Unpublished	455	-
23	8	hypothetical protein	67432_4	HG-U95B	W62354					-1.7	-1.7	-2.3	-2.7	-2.7	Homo sapiens cDNA	Unpublished	456	-
24	8	hypothetical protein	68008_4	HG-U95B	AB041884					-1.9	-8.2	-15.6	-12.1	-12.1	Homo sapiens cDNA	Genome Res. 6 (10): 807-28	457	-
25	8	hypothetical protein	65315_4	HG-U95B	A097023					-1.1	-1.1	-1.1	-1.1	-1.1	Homo sapiens cDNA	Unpublished	458	-
26	8	hypothetical protein	61485_4	HG-U95B	W72231					-1	-3.2	-4.8	-7.8	-11.4	Homo sapiens mRNA, cDNA	Unpublished	459	-
27	8	hypothetical protein	62835_4	HG-U95B	AW023598					-1.9	-1.9	-2	-2	-2	Homo sapiens mRNA, cDNA	Unpublished	460	-
28	8	hypothetical protein	62837_4	HG-U95B	AW023598					-4.5	-3.1	-5.7	-7.5	-20.8	Homo sapiens mRNA, cDNA	Unpublished	460	-
29	8	hypothetical protein	65435_4	HG-U95B	A0889212					-1.6	-1.6	-2.7	-4.9	-4.9	Homo sapiens mRNA, cDNA	Unpublished	461	-
30	8	hypothetical protein	65531_4	HG-U95B	AA038864					-1.6	-1.6	-1.6	-1.6	-1.6	Homo sapiens cDNA	Unpublished	462	-
31	8	hypothetical protein	65136_4	HG-U95B	AA178863					-1.4	-1.4	-3.2	-4.6	-4.6	Homo sapiens cDNA	Unpublished	463	-
															FLJ20781 fa, clone			
															FE084200539			

Table 30

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Set 1				Set 2				Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO:		SEQ ID NO:
							Day 1	Day 2	Day 3	Day 7	Day 1	Day 2	Day 3	Day 7			(nucleotide seq.)	(amino acid seq.)	
31	10thru		HQ-U95B	R41438	NM_024429	NP_078903	Q1er78								-3.7	capain kinase 1, apolip / chromosome 1 open reading frame 22	Genomics 73211-222 (2001)	434	906
37	11matrix protein		HQ-U95B	AW007428	NM_012445	NP_038577	SPON2								-3.1	spoon 2, extracellular matrix protein	Genomics 815-1e (1999)	435	807
33	12membrane protein		HQ-U95B	R41374	NM_017294	NP_038390	HEV1								-3.4	hairy/enhancer-of-split related with YFPW motif 1	Brookheim, Biophys. Res. Commun. 240:439-449	465	940

Table 31

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Log 1				Log 2				Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
							Day 1	Day 3	Day 7	DM	AI	Day 1	Day 3	Day 7				
34	16 oncogenesis	HQ-U95B	AA742897	NM_052863	HP_430395	9q35-qter	-3.6	-2.1	-2.7	-4	-28	-3.8	-2.8	-3.8	positive cyclin (p16) in normal-1	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 95:1919-1921 (1998)	467	908
35	17 others	HQ-U95B	M26581	NM_133783	HP_620184	2p25.2	-2	-3.4	-4.3	-2.8	-4.8	-2	-3.4	-4.3	Homo sapiens. Similar to RKEN cDNA 2810049C06 gene, clone MGC27286 (IMAGE481877), mRNA, complete cds	Unpublished	468	910
36	17 others	HQ-U95B	M63876	NM_133783	HP_620184	2p25.2	-2.8	-7.2	-3.9	-3	-4.5	-2.8	-7.2	-3.9	Homo sapiens. Similar to RKEN cDNA 2810049C06 gene, clone MGC27286 (IMAGE481877), mRNA, complete cds	Unpublished	468	910
37	17 others	HQ-U95B	AA621510	NM_138505	HP_620189	2p21.1	-5.2	-2.8	-2.8	-13.3	-13.3	-5.2	-2.8	-2.8	Homo sapiens. Similar to RKEN cDNA 1810037C30 gene, clone MGC21481 (IMAGE382082), mRNA, complete cds	Unpublished	469	911
37	17 others	HQ-U95B	AA563833	NM_138505	HP_620189	2p21.1	-4.4	-2.3	-2.3	-7.1	-7.1	-4.4	-2.3	-2.3	Homo sapiens. Similar to RKEN cDNA 1810037C30 gene, clone MGC21481 (IMAGE382082), mRNA, complete cds	Unpublished	469	911
38	17 others	HQ-U95B	AA428580	NM_033197	HP_148974	20q11.21	-3.1	-3.7	-3.7	-6.5	-6.5	-3.1	-3.7	-3.7	Homo sapiens. Similar to RKEN cDNA 1810037C30 gene, clone MGC21481 (IMAGE382082), mRNA, complete cds	Unpublished	470	912
39	17 others	HQ-U95B	M27741	NM_018363	HP_057467	20q11.2	-9.1	-4	-4	-13.4	-13.4	-9.1	-4	-4	Human embryonic PLUNC (Lung and nasal epithelium clone), tracheal epithelium-enriched protein	Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1483:383-387 (2000)	471, 472	913, 914
40	17 others	HQ-U95B	AA63376	NM_032288	HP_118288	8q24.13	-2.8	-2.3	-4.4	-3	-5.5	-2.8	-2.3	-4.4	alternatively spliced product using exon 13A (Hasegawa)	Unpublished	473	915
41	20 protein binding protein	HQ-U95B	AT153747	NM_004117	HP_004104	6p21.3-21.2	-2.3	-2.3	-2.3	-2.3	-2.3	-2.3	-2.3	-2.3	21.2 F550-binding protein 5 (B311.1550)	J. Biol. Chem. 268:10355-10358 (1993)	474	916
42	20 protein binding protein	HQ-U95B	AB028668	NM_004095	HP_004088	3p12	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	phagocytic transmembrane protein 1	Nature 371:762-767 (1994)	475	917



Table 32

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	log 1			log 2			reference	BEG ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	BEG ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
							Day 1	Day 2	Day 7	Day 1	Day 2	Day 7			
42 25 structural protein	44730.at	HQ-U95B	AA788548	NM_004370	COL12A1	8q12-q13	-2.9	-3.5	-3.5	-2.9	-3.5	-3.5	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 84:5040-5044 (1987)	478, 477	918, 919
				NM_008545	NP_543378										
44 25 transcription factor	42789.at	HQ-U95B	NM0441	NM_003700	KLF7	7q34	-3.2	-2.3	-3.7	-3.2	-2.3	-3.7	J. Biol. Chem. 272 (43): 28229-28237 (1998)	478	920
45 27 transporter	43578.at	HQ-U95B	AA044844	NM_014515	SLC11A3	7q32	-2.3	-3.3	-2.3	-2.3	-3.3	-2.3	reference	479	921
46 27 transporter	47573.at	HQ-U95B	AA044244	NM_002247	KCNMA1	10q22		-3.2	-2.5	-3.2	-2.5	-2.5	Science 261:221-224 (1993)	480	922
46 27 transporter	53788.at	HQ-U95B	AB112282	NM_002247	KCNMA1	10q22		-2.8	-4.8	-2.8	-4.8	-4.8	Science 261:221-224 (1993)	480	922
47 27 transporter	48048.at	HQ-U95B	AI517582	NM_006424	SLC34A2	4p15.3-p15.1	-2.8	-2	-4.3	-2.8	-2	-4.3	biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 258:578-582 (1999)	481	923
48 27 transporter	51261.at	HQ-U95B	A032020	NM_022553	BPICM	7q31-q34	-4	-3.7	-2.5	-4	-3.7	-2.5	Genomics 52:289-304 (1998)	482, 483	924, 925
				NM_002554	NP_547131										

Table 33

Cell category tag	Probe ID	Chip	accession	RefSeq	gene symbol	map location	Day 3		Day 7		Day 21		reference	STO ID NO. (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO. (amino acid seq.)
							AI	BM	AI	BM	AI	BM			
4)	44876_at	HQ-U95B	AA41820				-2.4	-2.9	-5.1	-2.1		Unpublished	Genome Res. 5 (3): 207-28 1838		484
10	45684_at	HQ-U95B	AL040238				-2.7	-2.3	-4.5	ESTs		Unpublished			485
51)	46709_at	HQ-U95B	AB07170		SEMA4B	15q25	-2.8	-1.6	-2.2	-2.1		Unpublished			486
52	47570_at	HQ-U95B	AA190156				-1.4	-4.2	-1.3	-3.1	ESTs	Genome Res. 6 (3): 207-28 1838			487
53	48889_at	HQ-U95B	AA398153				-2	-2	-1.8	ESTs		Unpublished			488
54	48819_at	HQ-U95B	AA423275				-4.3	-4.5	-6.3	-5	ESTs		Unpublished		489
55	48955_at	HQ-U95B	AB17602				-2.3	-2.4	-2.4	-4.1	ESTs		Unpublished		490
56	52384_at	HQ-U95B	AB48760				-2.8	-1.3	-5.3	-4	ESTs		Unpublished		491
57)	53747_at	HQ-U95B	AA423178				-4.3	-1.1	-12.2		Homo sapiens cDNA FLJ27165 fa, clone CCF-4987	Unpublished			492
58	57782_at	HQ-U95B	AA400680				-4.2	-4.2	-4.1	ESTs		Unpublished			493
59	58059_at	HQ-U95B	AF060772				-1.3		-2		general transcription factor B1, polypeptide 3 (GAD transcript)	Unpublished			494
60	59129_at	HQ-U95B	AA422232				-	-2.3	-	-2.2	ESTs	Unpublished			495
61)	59130_at	HQ-U95B	AA422232				-	-2.3	-	-2.2	ESTs	Unpublished			496

Table 34

Cat. category	Probe ID	Chib	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	Day 3			Day 7			Ref	Title	Reference	BEG ID NO.	BEG ID NO.	BEG ID NO.
							AI	IM	AI	AI	IM	AI						
1	3 cell sprouts	51044.at	HQ-U95C	AF015190	NP_054718	RC32	12q13.3	-2.7		-2.2		-2.2	RC32 protein	Unpublished	Unpublished	487	487	487
2	4 chromosome	61873.at	HQ-U95C	N45415	NP_004618	SCY1814	9q21	-4.1		-2.1		-2.1	small inducible cytokine subfamily B (Cys-X-Cys), member 14 (BRAM)	Unpublished	Unpublished	488	488	488
3	8 hypothetical protein	42783.at	HQ-U95C	AA110253	NP_053714	KIA00378	5q15	-2.8	-2.4	-2.1		-2.1	hypothetical protein FLJ20048	Unpublished	Unpublished	489	489	489
4	8 hypothetical protein	40188.at	HQ-U95C	N83044	NP_000110	FLJ20048	6q22.1	-2.4		-2.3		-2.3	hypothetical protein FLJ20048	Unpublished	Unpublished	500	500	500
5	8 hypothetical protein	54781.at	HQ-U95C	AB20443	NP_115609	MGC13102	12p13	-4.6		-3.6		-3.6	hypothetical protein	Unpublished	Unpublished	501	501	501
6	8 hypothetical protein	58224.at	HQ-U95C	AA033601				-2.5		-1.7		-1.7	hypothetical protein	Unpublished	Unpublished	502	502	502
7	8 hypothetical protein	60339.at	HQ-U95C	AA111245				-2.6		-1.6		-1.6	ESTs	Unpublished	Unpublished	503	503	503
8	8 hypothetical protein	60467.at	HQ-U95C	AA111245				-5.9		-1.9		-1.9	ESTs	Unpublished	Unpublished	504	504	504
9	8 hypothetical protein	61480.at	HQ-U95C	AA027842	NP_000500	FLJ10288	12p13.2	-3.7		-3.4		-3.4	hypothetical protein FLJ10288	Unpublished	Unpublished	505	505	505
10	8 hypothetical protein	53772.at	HQ-U95C	W64113	KIA11378	5q14.3	-2.5	-1.7		-1.7		-1.7	hypothetical protein	Unpublished	Unpublished	506	506	506
11	8 hypothetical protein	53772.at	HQ-U95C	AA027842	NP_000500	FLJ10288	12p13.2	-2.5	-1.7		-1.7	-1.7	ESTs	Unpublished	Unpublished	507	507	507
12	8 hypothetical protein	53772.at	HQ-U95C	AA027842	NP_000500	FLJ10288	12p13.2	-2.5	-1.7		-1.7	-1.7	ESTs	Unpublished	Unpublished	508	508	508
13	8 hypothetical protein	53772.at	HQ-U95C	AA027842	NP_000500	FLJ10288	12p13.2	-2.5	-1.7		-1.7	-1.7	ESTs	Unpublished	Unpublished	509	509	509
14	8 hypothetical protein	53772.at	HQ-U95C	AA027842	NP_000500	FLJ10288	12p13.2	-2.5	-1.7		-1.7	-1.7	ESTs	Unpublished	Unpublished	510	510	510
15	8 hypothetical protein	53772.at	HQ-U95C	AA027842	NP_000500	FLJ10288	12p13.2	-2.5	-1.7		-1.7	-1.7	ESTs	Unpublished	Unpublished	511	511	511
16	13 kinase	61873.at	HQ-U95C	AT471715	NP_000167	NP_000167	3q21.3	-2.7		-2.7		-2.7	glycerol kinase	Unpublished	Unpublished	512	512	512
17	12 membrane protein	42935.at	HQ-U95C	AB030377	NP_005672	PSGA	6p21.2	-4.6		-3.6		-3.6	protein, transmembrane	Unpublished	Unpublished	513	513	513
18	17 others	55440.at	HQ-U95C	AB030377	NP_005672	PSGA	6p21.2	-4.6		-3.6		-3.6	protein, transmembrane	Unpublished	Unpublished	514	514	514
19	17 others	55440.at	HQ-U95C	AB030377	NP_005672	PSGA	6p21.2	-4.6		-3.6		-3.6	protein, transmembrane	Unpublished	Unpublished	515	515	515
20	23 structural protein	42935.at	HQ-U95C	AB030377	NP_005672	PSGA	6p21.2	-4.6		-3.6		-3.6	protein, transmembrane	Unpublished	Unpublished	516	516	516
21	24 transcription factor	44071.at	HQ-U95C	N25612	NP_001660	LOC15893	6p12	-2		-2		-2	transcription factor	Unpublished	Unpublished	517	517	517
22	24 transcription factor	44071.at	HQ-U95C	N25612	NP_001660	LOC15893	6p12	-2		-2		-2	transcription factor	Unpublished	Unpublished	518	518	518
23	24 transcription factor	44071.at	HQ-U95C	N25612	NP_001660	LOC15893	6p12	-2		-2		-2	transcription factor	Unpublished	Unpublished	519	519	519
24	24 transcription factor	44071.at	HQ-U95C	N25612	NP_001660	LOC15893	6p12	-2		-2		-2	transcription factor	Unpublished	Unpublished	520	520	520
25	24 transcription factor	44071.at	HQ-U95C	N25612	NP_001660	LOC15893	6p12	-2		-2		-2	transcription factor	Unpublished	Unpublished	521	521	521
26	24 transcription factor	44071.at	HQ-U95C	N25612	NP_001660	LOC15893	6p12	-2		-2		-2	transcription factor	Unpublished	Unpublished	522	522	522

Table 35

Cell category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	map location	log 1		log 2		title	reference	SEQ ID NO. (Accession no.)	SEQ ID NO. (Accession no.)
							Day 3	Day 7	Day 3	Day 7				
1	7815_c	HQ-U95D	U18813	NP_001041	OSG1	18c12.1	-2.8	-2.4	-3.1	-2.8	desmosolin 3	Genomics 10440-445 (1991)	523	941
2	8339_at	HQ-U95D	A82428	NP_000349	TGFBI	5q31	-2.8	-4.2	-3.1	-2.8	transforming growth factor, beta-induced, ERD	DNA Cell Biol. 11 (7), 511-522 (1992)	524	942
3	7453_at	HQ-U95D	A898430	NP_006282	TNFAIP2	14q32		-4.8	-2.2	-2.2	tumor necrosis factor, alpha-induced protein 2	J. Immunol. 148:3302-3312 (1992)	525	943
4	74537_s_at	HQ-U95D	A739473	NP_053377	DMCR24	1p35-p31.1		-2	-2.1	-2.1	24-dehydrocholesterol reductase	DNA Res. 1:47-58 (1994)	526	944
5	82231_at	HQ-U95D	A4387838	NP_138339	ARH4	15q13.3	-2	-2.7	-2.7	-2.7	ras homolog gene family, member 4 (ARH4)	Curr. Biol. 8:125-126 (1998)	527	945
6	78248_at	HQ-U95D	A892282	NP_001045	SEPPIN43	14q32.1	-4.8	-24.4	-18.3	-35.8	protease inhibitor, class A (serpin), member 3	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 111:438-444 (1983)	528	946
7	82289_at	HQ-U95D	A4378839					-2.2	-2	-2	ESTs		529	
8	78126_at	HQ-U95D	A770118					-2.3	-2.1	-2.8	ESTs		530	
9	78204_at	HQ-U95D	A488340				-2	-2.2	-2.1	-2.4	ESTs		531	
10	75520_at	HQ-U95D	AW22213					-2.8	-2.8	-2.8	ESTs		532	
11	83076_at	HQ-U95D	A770895					-2	-2	-2.7	ESTs		533	
12	83989_at	HQ-U95D	AA728172				-5.1	-2	-2	-2.7	ESTs		534	
	84270_at	HQ-U95D	A829641					-1.3	1.7	-24.1	ESTs, highly similar to 721338 hypothetical protein 725074 - Caenorhabditis elegans [Caenorhabditis]			
13	84803_f.at	HQ-U95D	A264288										535	
14	87559_f.at	HQ-U95D	A4389837				-3.1		-10.4	-5.9	ESTs		536	
15								-3.8	-3.4	-2.8	ESTs		537	

Table 36

Cell category	Probe ID	Chip	Accession	RefSeq	Gene symbol	Map location	log <sub>2</sub>			Title	Reference	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
							Day 1	Day 2	Day 3				
1	apoptosis	80847, at	HG-U95E	AW004485	NM_002305	LGAL3	-7.2	-3.2	-2.5	actin, gelsolin-binding, tubulin, [electin 1]	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 85:7602-7607 (1988)	538	947
2	cell adhesion	88239, at	HG-U95E	AB056482	NM_001824	CTNNA1	-2	-2.7	-3.8	catenin-1	Genomics 2:371-382 (1998)	539	948
3	enzyme	81116, at	HG-U95E	AB056483	NM_001825	PAQR1	-8.1	-7.6	-6.7	peptidylarginine diaminase type 1	Unpublished - 0	540	949
4	enzyme	80741, at	HG-U95E	AL120513	NM_018414	STGQIMAD	-2.2	-2.4	-4.3	GaMAG abba-2, d-1	J. Biol. Chem. 274:11858-11867 (1999)	541	950
5	hypothetical protein	80750, at	HG-U95E	AB054110	NM_018182	FLJ10718	-2	-4.7	-3.6	hypothetical protein	Unpublished	542	951
6	hypothetical protein	77515, at	HG-U95E	AB053955	NM_002305	DKF2P434I125	-2	-2	-2.4	alternatively spliced product, using exon 1A [Hsapiens] / hypothetical protein	Unpublished	543	952
7	hypothetical protein	86024, at	HG-U95E	AB071028	NM_002305	DKF2P434I125	-2	-2	-2.4	alternatively spliced product, using exon 1A [Hsapiens] / hypothetical protein	Unpublished	544	953
8	hypothetical protein	83260, at	HG-U95E	AA030327	NM_002305	DKF2P434I125	-2.1	-2.6	-2.8	alternatively spliced product, using exon 1A [Hsapiens] / hypothetical protein	Unpublished	545	954
9	transposase	81275, at	HG-U95E	AL108627	NM_001825	ACPS	-7.7	-3.8	-14.3	squonin 5	J. Biol. Chem. 271:8588-8604 (1996)	546	955
10		88716, at	HG-U95E	AB071023	NM_001825	ACPS	-3.0	-2.1	-14.8	ESTs		547	956
		88716, at	HG-U95E	AB071023	NM_001825	ACPS	-2.7	-12.8	-10.7	ESTs		548	957

[0191] RefSeq gene sequences on the chips of HG-U95A to HG-U95E and the amino acid sequences thereof, and,

if RefSeq genes are unavailable, EST sequences, are shown in the Sequence Listing.

## 2. Pendrin gene

[0192] Among the sequences whose expression levels change in response to IL-13 stimulation in both Lots 1 and 2 in the respiratory epithelial cells cultured by the AI method, the pendrin gene (RefSeq: NM\_000441 and NM\_000432; SEQ ID NOs: 2 and 3) was selected by the analysis described above, as a gene whose expression level was increased on day 3 and day 7 by a factor of ten or more. The Pendrin gene belongs to the category of transporters. In respiratory epithelial cells cultured with the IMM method, the expression level of the pendrin gene was also found to be increased by a factor of 20 or more in response to IL-13 stimulation on day 3 and day 7 in both Lots 1 and 2.

[0193] This gene is closely associated with allergies induced by IL-13 stimulation. The analysis result for the pendrin gene obtained using HG-U95A chip is shown in Table 37.

Table 37

Probe set ID	Accession	Lot 1				Lot 2	
		Day 3	Day 7	Day 3	Day 7	Day 3	Day 7
		AI	IMM	AI	IMM	AI	AI
36376_at	AF030880	18.8	25.6	20.1	28.5	118.3	58.2

[0194] The PDS gene is a causative gene of the hereditary disease Pendred's syndrome, which is characterized by congenital deafness and goiters (Everett L. A. et al., Nat. Genet. 17: 411-22 (1997)). The gene was reported as a sulfuric acid transporter, because of the presence of a sulfuric acid transporter domain. However, after the report, the protein has been studied as a protein that transports other anions such as Cl<sup>-</sup> and I<sup>-</sup> (Scott D. A. et al., Nat. Genet. 21(4): 440-3 (1999); Scott D.A. and Karniski L. P., Am. J. Physiol. 278: C207-11 (2000)). Pendrin is an 86-kDa transmembrane protein that consists of 780 amino acid residues and has a 12 transmembrane domain. In humans, the gene has been found to be expressed in the inner ear and thyroid gland at high levels, and in the kidney, endometrium, and placenta at lower levels (Rayaux I.E. et al., Endocrinology 141: 839-45 (2000); Bidart J. M. et al., J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab. 85: 2028-33 (2000)). On the other hand, in mice and rats, the gene is expressed in the kidney at a high level, and the expression is also detectable in the endometrium and placenta. The PDS gene encoding pendrin has been mapped on chromosome 7q31, the location of the DFNB4 locus. The causative gene of congenital colon disorder, DRA (SLC26A3; down-regulated in colonic adenoma), has been mapped immediately downstream of the PDS gene in an inverse configuration.

[0195] The DRA gene encodes a sulfur transporter that is expressed at high levels in the colon and mucous membranes, and the transporter is structurally very similar to pendrin. Another gene exhibiting a high similarity to the PDS gene is DTDST (SLC26A2; diastrophic dysplasia) that is a causative gene of diastrophic dysplasia, which has been mapped on chromosome 5q32-q33.1. DTDST is also known to encode a protein functioning as a sulfur transporter. PDS gene knockout mice are deaf and are affected with vestibular function disorders. The inner ears are normal in 15-day olds or younger fetuses, but enlargement, sensory cell deformities, and otocranial deformities are developed after that (Everett L. A. et al., Hum. Mol. Genet. 10(2): 153-61 (2001)).

## EXAMPLE 6

### Determination of the expression levels of candidate genes in bronchial epithelial cells cultured by the AI method or the IMM method

[0196] Quantitative PCR assays were further performed with ABI 7700 using two batches of epithelial cells cultured respectively by the AI method and the IMM method described in Example 1 to quantitatively determine the expression level of the pendrin gene selected in Example 5. The primers and TaqMan probe used in the assays with ABI 7700 were designed based on the information on the sequence of the pendrin gene utilizing Primer Express (PE Biosystems). The 5' and 3' ends of the TaqMan probe were labeled with FAM (6-carboxy-fluorescein) and TAMRA (6-carboxy-N,N,N',N'-tetramethylrhodamine), respectively. The sequences of oligonucleotides of the forward primer (F), reverse primer (R), and TaqMan probe (TP) for the pendrin gene are shown below. The GenBank accession number corresponding to the nucleotide sequence of each marker gene is shown in parenthesis after the name. Pendrin (AF030880)

F: TTTGCCTCCTGAACTTCCACC (SEQ ID NO: 4)

R: CCTACTGACACTGCAATAGCATAAGC (SEQ ID NO: 5)

TP: cttgttctcggagatgctggctgcat (SEQ ID NO: 6)

[0197] Total RNA extracted by the aforementioned method was treated with DNase (Nippon Gene). Then, cDNA, which was reverse transcribed using random hexamer (GIBCO BRL) as primer, was used as a template. For a standard curve to calculate the number of copies, a plasmid clone containing a nucleotide sequence region that is amplified by both primers was prepared for each of the genes, and this was diluted stepwise to be used as template for carrying out the reaction. The composition of reaction solution for monitoring PCR amplification is shown in Table 38.

Table 38

Composition of reaction in ABI-PRISM 7700 (Amount per well)	
Sterilized distilled water	23.75 (μL)
10x TaqMan buffer A	5
25mM MgCl <sub>2</sub>	7
dATP(10 mM)	1.0
dCTP(10 mM)	1.0
dGTP(10 mM)	1.0
dUTP (20 mM)	1.0
Forward Primer (10 μM)	1.0
Reverse Primer (10 μM)	1.0
TaqMan probe (2.0 μM)	2.5
AmpliTaq Gold (5 U/μL)	0.25
AmpErase UNG (1 U/μL)	0.5
Template solution	5
Total	50

[0198] Additionally, to correct the differences of cDNA concentration in the sample, a similar quantitative analysis was performed for β-actin gene and glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GAPDH) gene as internal standards for correction. By correcting based on the number of copies of these genes, the number of copies of the genes of interest was calculated.

[0199] Primers and probes for measuring β-actin or GAPDH were designed from Primer Express (Applied Biosystems) based on the genetic information of each gene. The nucleotide sequences are as shown below. The β-actin-corrected expression levels (copy/5 ng RNA) for marker genes are shown in Figs. 3.

β-actin forward primer (SEQ ID NO: 7)

TCA CCC ACA CTG TGC CCA TCT ACG A

β-actin reverse primer (SEQ ID NO: 8)

CAG CGG AAC CGC TCA TTG CCA ATG G

β-actin TaqMan probe (SEQ ID NO: 9)

(FAM) ATGCCCTCCCCCATGCCATCCTGCGT (TAMRA) -3'

GAPDH forward primer (SEQ ID NO: 10)  
GAAGGTGAAGGTCGGAGT

GAPDH reverse primer (SEQ ID NO: 11)  
GAAGATGGTGATGGGATTTC

GAPDH TaqMan probe (SEQ ID NO: 12)  
(FAM) CAAGCTTCCCGTTCTCAGCC (TAMRA) -3'

FAM: 6-carboxy-fluorescein

TAMRA: 6-carboxy-N,N,N',N'-tetramethylrhodamine

[0200] As a result of quantitative PCR, the expression level of the pendrin gene (selected in Example 5) in the respiratory tract epithelial cells was elevated by hundred folds or more as a result of IL-13 stimulation in respiratory tract epithelial cells when cultured according to the AI method or IMM method. Based on these results, it was presumed that the expression level of the marker gene was elevated in respiratory tract epithelial cells in response to IL-13.

[0201] The marker genes of this invention show common behavior among different lots of bronchial epithelial cells by IL-13 stimulation known to have a close relationship to allergic reactions. Therefore, the marker genes of this invention are thought to be important genes that regulate the progression of allergic reactions.

#### EXAMPLE 7

##### RNA recovery from the lung of OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity mouse model

[0202] The OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity model has been reported as a bronchial asthma model. 50 µg OVA and 1 mg aluminum hydroxide (an adjuvant) were injected into the peritoneal cavity of Balb/c mice (male, seven-week old), and after 10 days the mice was sensitized with OVA under the same conditions. Then, after 10 days, 1% OVA was given by inhalation using the Ultra-nebulizer model UN701 (Azwel(Co., Ltd.)) for 30 minutes every four days three times in total. Enhanced bronchial hypersensitivity was monitored by detecting the respiratory constriction caused by acetylcholine (6.25-2000 µg/kg) using an artificial respirator (model 131, New England Medical Instruments Inc.) 24 hours after the final antigen inhalation (Nagai H. et al, Int Arch Allergy Immunol; 108: 189-195, 1995). Bronchial hypersensitivity can be induced by this treatment.

[0203] Variations in the expression level of the mouse pendrin gene were studied using RNA from the lungs of this model.

[0204] The test was conducted using the following four groups: OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity group (called the "S-OVA group"; N=7); and three control groups: untreated group (called the "naive group"; (N=6)); physiological saline-inhaled group to which the OVA antigen was given twice for immunization and physiological saline was given by inhalation (called the "S-Sal group"; (N=6)); and the Prednisolone-administered group, to which Prednisolone was given by inhalation 10 times in total from the day before antigen inhalation until the final antigen inhalation, and the development of bronchial hypersensitivity was suppressed by giving 5 mg/kg Prednisolone orally (called the "Pred-group"; (N=7)).

[0205] The left lungs were removed 24 hours after the antigen was inhaled three times, by which time, the symptoms of bronchial hypersensitivity can be seen. The lung tissues were dissolved in 2 ml of Isogen (Nippon Gene; Wako Pure Chemical Industries) and immediately crushed with the homogenizer DIAX100 (Heidolph). RNA was isolated from 1 ml of this solution according to the protocol attached to Isogen. Chloroform was added to the solution. After the mixture was stirred and centrifuged, the aqueous layer was recovered. Then, isopropanol was added. After the mixture was stirred and centrifuged, the precipitated total RNA was collected. Total RNAs (approximately 20-60 µg) were extracted from the samples of the four groups (N=26) described above.



**EXAMPLE 8**

Determination of the expression level of pendrin gene in the lung of OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity model

**[0206]** Quantitative PCR assay was performed with ABI 7700 using the lung RNAs described in Example 8 to quantitatively determine the expression level of the mouse pendrin gene (RefSeq: NM\_011867, NM\_035997, SEQ ID NO: 13/DNA, and SEQ ID NO: 14/amino acid sequence). The primers and TaqMan probe used in the assay with ABI 7700 were designed based on the information on the sequence of the pendrin gene utilizing Primer Express (Applied Biosystems). The 5' and 3' ends of the TaqMan probe were labeled with FAM (6-carboxy-fluorescein) and TAMRA (6-carboxy-N,N,N',N'-tetramethylrhodamine), respectively. The sequences of oligonucleotides of the forward primer (F), reverse primer (R) and TaqMan probe (TP) for the pendrin gene are shown below. The GenBank accession number corresponding to the nucleotide sequence of the mouse pendrin gene is shown in parenthesis after the name.

mouse pendrin (AF167411)

F: GGTTCTTGCCTCCTGTCCTG (SEQ ID NO: 15)

R: AATGGAAAAGGATGCAGCCA (SEQ ID NO: 16)

TP: catctgtggcctggttttcggacatg (SEQ ID NO: 17)

**[0207]** Total RNA extracted by the aforementioned method was treated with DNase (Nippon Gene). Then, cDNA, which was reverse transcribed using random hexamer (GIBCO BRL) as primer, was used as a template. For a standard curve to calculate the number of copies, a plasmid clone comprising a nucleotide sequence region that is amplified by both primers was prepared for each of the genes, and this was diluted stepwise to be used as a template for carrying out the reaction. The composition of the reaction solution for monitoring PCR amplification is shown in Table 39.

Table 39

Composition of the reaction solution in ABI-PRISM 7700 (Amount per well)	
Sterilized distilled water	23.75 (μL)
10x TaqMan buffer A	5
25mM MgCl <sub>2</sub>	7
dATP(10 mM)	1.0
dCTP(10 mM)	1.0
dGTP(10 mM)	1.0
dUTP (20 mM)	1.0
Forward Primer (10 μM)	1.0
Reverse Primer (10 μM)	1.0
TaqMan probe (2.0 μM)	2.5
AmpliTaq Gold (5 U/μL)	0.25
AmpErase UNG (1 U/μL)	0.5
Template solution	5
Total	50

**[0208]** Additionally, to correct the differences of cDNA concentration in the sample, a similar quantitative analysis was performed for mouse β-actin gene and mouse glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GAPDH) gene as internal standards for correction. By correcting based on the number of copies of these genes, the number of copies of the genes of interest was calculated.

**[0209]** Primers and probes for measuring mouse β-actin or mouse GAPDH were designed from Primer Express (Applied Biosystems) based on the genetic information of each gene. The nucleotide sequences are as shown below. The mouse β-actin-corrected expression levels (copy/5 ng RNA) for each of the genes are shown in Fig. 4.

mouse  $\beta$ -actin forward primer (SEQ ID NO: 18)  
ACTATTGGCAACGAGCGGTTTC

mouse  $\beta$ -actin reverse primer (SEQ ID NO: 19)

GGATGCCACAGGATTCCATACC

mouse  $\beta$ -actin TaqMan probe (SEQ ID NO: 20)  
(FAM) CCTGAGGCTCTTTTCCAGCCTTCCTTCT (TAMRA) -3'

mouse GAPDH forward primer (SEQ ID NO: 21)  
GCACCACCAACTGCTTAGCC

mouse GAPDH reverse primer (SEQ ID NO: 22)  
CTTTGGCATTGTGGAAGGGCTCATG

mouse GAPDH TaqMan probe (SEQ ID NO: 23)  
(FAM) GATGCAGGGATGATGTTCTGG (TAMRA) -3'

FAM: 6-carboxy-fluorescein

TAMRA: 6-carboxy-N,N,N',N'-tetramethylrhodamine

[0210] According to the result of quantitative PCR, the expression level in the lung of OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity mice was about 50 times higher than that in the lung of physiological saline-inhaled mice. This finding suggests that the pendrin gene may be an important gene that controls the progression of allergic reactions, particularly asthma because the gene is expressed at a higher level in the lung of OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity model mouse that mimics human asthma.

#### EXAMPLE 9

Determination of the localization of pendrin mRNA in the lung of OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity model by *in situ* hybridization (hereinafter referred to as "ISH")

[0211] After perfusion fixation with 10% buffered neutral formalin, the pulmonary tissues were collected from three mice each of the four groups (the untreated group; the physiological saline-inhaled group; the Prednisolone-administered group; and the OVA antigen-inhaled group) used in Example 9. The tissues were fixed with 10% buffered neutral formalin, and then embedded in paraffin to prepare tissue blocks.

[0212] All paraffin blocks from the mouse lung samples were sliced into 7  $\mu$ m sections. Then, the sections were treated with hematoxylin for nuclear staining. Among the sections, sections exhibiting good tissue morphology were selected from a single individual each of the physiological saline-inhaled group and OVA antigen-inhaled group. The sections were tested by ISH. The nucleotide sequence of the ISH probe is shown in SEQ ID NO: 24.

[0213] The paraffin sections of mouse lung tissues from the physiological-saline-inhalation group and the OVA-antigen-inhalation group were rehydrated by deparaffinization (washed with water after treatment with xylene, 100%, 90%, 80%, and 70% alcohol). Then, the sections were treated with the above probe. After the staining, the sections were treated for nuclear staining. The condition used for the ISH experiments is described below. The result of ISH is

shown in Fig. 5.

Probe concentration: 250 ng/ml

hybridization temperature: 60°C

Duration of hybridization: 6 hours

Post-hybridization wash: 0.1x SSC/70°C /6 minutes/3 times

Coloring reagents: NBT/BCIP

Duration of color development: 7 hours

[0214] The ISH result showed that the mouse lung sections from the OVA antigen inhalation group gave a specific staining pattern with the antisense probe. Blue deposits were detectable in the bronchia, bronchiole and macrophages in the pulmonary alveoli. Blue deposits with similar intensity were also found on the epithelial cells of bronchial mucosa. The sense probe resulted in no deposits.

#### EXAMPLE 10

##### PAS staining and Alcian Blue staining of lung tissues of OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity model

[0215] The localization of the huge glycoprotein mucin in the lung tissue of OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity model was confirmed by PAS staining for acidic sugar chains and Alcian Blue staining for basic sugar chains. The paraffin blocks of mouse lung tissues from the physiological-saline-inhalation group and the OVA-antigen-inhalation group used in Example 10 were sliced into 3-µm sections. After being rehydrated by deparaffinization (washed with water after treatment with xylene, 100%, 90%, 80% and 70% alcohol), the sections were treated by PAS staining and Alcian Blue staining. The result obtained by the staining is shown in Fig. 6. The reaction conditions used are as follows:

##### PAS staining:

1% periodate solution for 10 minutes

washing with water for 5 minutes

cold Schiff's reagent for 15 minutes

sulfuric water for 2 minutes 3 times

washing with water

##### Alcian Blue staining:

3% acetic acid for 1 minute

Alcian Blue staining solution (pH 2.5) for 30 minutes

3% acetic acid; washing five times

washing with water

dehydration, clearing and mounting

70% alcohol for 5 minutes

80% alcohol for 5 minutes

90% alcohol for 5 minutes

100% alcohol for 5 minutes twice

xylene for 5 minutes twice

xylene type mounting agent; mounting with cover glasses

[0216] Both PAS staining and Alcian Blue staining resulted in positive reactions in the cytoplasmic granules in epithelial cells and goblet cells of bronchial mucosal membrane. This indicates that the epithelial cells and goblet cells of bronchial mucosal membrane contain mucin. According to the results obtained in Examples 12 and 13, the pendrin mRNA are localized in the epithelial cells and goblet cells of bronchial mucosal membrane.

#### EXAMPLE 11

##### Variations in the expression levels of marker genes in bronchial hypersensitivity model mouse

##### 1. RNA recovery from the lung of OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity model mouse

[0217] As mentioned above, the OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity model using 7-week old male Balb/

c mice has been reported to mimic human asthma. This mouse model is prepared as described in Example 7. In such mice, bronchial hypersensitivity is enhanced after the final antigen inhalation. Thus, symptoms quite similar to those of asthma can be induced in this model.

**[0218]** In this Example, RNAs were isolated from the lung and trachea 24 hours after the first, second or third exposure to OVA antigen, and cDNA and cRNA were synthesized from the RNAs. The respective samples were analyzed using a mouse GeneChip (MG-U74A-C), and the result obtained was compared to that from the human goblet cell differentiation model.

**[0219]** RNAs were isolated from the lung and trachea 24 hours after the first, second and third exposure to OVA antigen. The test was conducted using the following four groups: OVA antigen-inhaled bronchial hypersensitivity group (S-OVA); the three control groups: untreated group (naive); physiological saline-inhaled group in which OVA antigen was given twice for immunization and physiological saline was given by inhalation (S-Sal); and Prednisolone-treated group, in which Prednisolone was given by inhalation 10 times in total from the day before antigen inhalation until the final antigen inhalation, and the development of bronchial hypersensitivity was suppressed by giving 5 mg/kg Prednisolone orally (Pred).

**[0220]** The lung and trachea were resected 24 hours after the first, second and third exposure to OVA antigen. Each tissue was crushed with a homogenizer called Polytrone immediately after dissolving in Isogen (Nippon Gene; Wako Pure Chemical Industries). RNA was isolated from 1 ml of this solution according to the protocol attached to Isogen. Chloroform was added to the solution. After the mixture was stirred and centrifuged, the aqueous layer was recovered. Then, isopropanol was added to the aqueous solution obtained. After the mixture was stirred and centrifuged, the precipitated total RNA was collected. Total RNAs (approximately 20-60 µg) were extracted from the samples of the twelve groups described above.

## 2. Synthesis of cRNA for GeneChip

**[0221]** Biotinylated cRNA was synthesized by the same method as described in Example 4. About 20-50 µg biotinylated cRNAs were synthesized from the cDNAs obtained from the twelve groups described above. The cRNAs were purified using RNeasy Spin column (QIAGEN), and then converted into fragments by heat treatment. A 15-µg aliquot of each cRNA was added to a Hybridization Cocktail according to the Expression Analysis Technical Manual. The cocktail is added to an array chip, followed by incubation for hybridization at 45°C for 16 hours. After hybridization, the chip was stained and analyzed by the same procedure as described in Example 4.

## 3. GeneChip analysis

**[0222]** Data analysis was performed using Suite 4.0, which is a GeneChip analysis software. Average Intensity (1) and Background Average (2) were determined by Absolute Analysis, and four average values obtained (naive group, S-Sal group, S-OVA group, and Pred group) by subtracting (2) from (1). These four values were used as scale factors for comparison analysis.

**[0223]** First, absolute analysis was performed to analyze one chip data. Positives and negatives were determined by comparing the fluorescence intensity of perfect match and mismatch of a probe set. Determination of the three categories of Absolute Calls, i.e., P (present), A (absent), and M (marginal), were made by values of Pos Fraction, Log Avg, and Pos/Neg:

Pos Fraction; ratio of positive pairs.

Log Avg; average of the log of fluorescence intensity ratio between probe cells of perfect match and mismatch.

Pos/Neg; ratio of the number of positive pairs and negative pairs.

**[0224]** Additionally, Average Difference (Avg Diff), which is the average value of the difference in fluorescence intensities between perfect matching and mismatching probe cells, was calculated for each gene.

**[0225]** Next, Comparison Analysis was performed on two sets of data. For example, comparison was made between S-Sal group and S-OVA group, and the difference in expression levels was ranked as follows.

**[0226]** Determination of the 5 categories of difference calls, which are I, D, MI, MD, and NC, were made from values of Inc/Dec, Inc Ratio, Dpos-Dneg Ratio, and Log Avg Ratio Change.

Inc: Number of probe pairs that corresponded to S-Sal group and S-OVA group and that were judged to have increased expression levels in S-OVA group.

Dec: Number of pairs judged to have decreased expression levels in S-OVA group.

Inc/Dec: Ratio of the number of pairs judged to be Inc and number of pairs judged to be Dec.

Inc Ratio: Number of pairs judged to be Inc/number of pairs actually used.

Dpos/Dneg Ratio: Ratio between the number of Neg Change subtracted from that of Pos Change, and the number of

pairs actually used.

Pos Change: Difference between the number of positive pairs in Absolute Analysis of S-Sal group, and the number of positive pairs in Absolute Analysis of S-OVA group.

Neg Change: Difference between the number of negative pairs in Absolute Analysis of S-Sal group, and the number of negative pairs in Absolute Analysis of S-OVA group.

Log Avg Ratio Change: Difference between Log Avg in Absolute Analysis of S-Sal group and S-OVA group.

Increased: I,

Decreased: D,

Marginally Increased: MI,

Marginally Decreased: MD, and

No Change: NC

4. Comparison of a group of genes associated with goblet cell differentiation, which was narrowed down using the chips of HG-U95A to HG-U95E, with a group of genes derived from the OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity model, which was narrowed down using the chips of MG-U74A, MG-U74B, and MG-U74C

[0227] NetAffx database (Affymetrix) was searched for the mouse counterparts of the genes narrowed down using HG-U95A to HG-U95E chips as described above. The Fold Change values are shown in Tables 40 to 83, which were obtained by further analyzing the counterpart genes contained in mouse GeneChip MG-U74A to MG-U74C comparatively between S-Sal group and S-OVA group using Suite4.0 (Affymetrix).

[0228] Based on the expression levels in the mouse asthma model, the genes categorized are shown in Tables 40 to 62 (mouse counterpart genes of the human genes whose expression levels were found to increase by IL-13 under the culture conditions according to the AI method) and Tables 63 to 83 (mouse counterpart genes of the human genes whose expression levels were found to be decreased by IL-13 under the culture condition according to the AI method).

72

Table 41

[illegible]





75

Table 44

76



Table 46

17	others	34484.at	ADP-ribosylation factor guanine nucleotide-exchange factor 2	82	112853.at	A035478	-	-	2	B	88.3%	expressed sequence A035430 Putative Orithog.	1	P	0.808	P	1.5	P	-
17	others	36430.at	fatty acid binding protein 4, adipocyte	83	106567.at	M20467	NM_024406	NP_077117	3 139 at	A	84.3%	very fatty acid binding protein 4, adipocyte Putative Orithog.	0.859	P	0.714	P	1.1	P	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 81:5489-5472 (1984)
17	others	36612.at	tetrazinase 2	84	97912.at	A032488	NM_019752	NP_052717	9	A	81.4%	transmembrane 4 especially member 8 Putative Orithog. (highly conserved)	3.8	A	1	A	0.768	A	Genome Res. 10:1817-1830 (2000)
17	others	38420.at	DNA-damage-inducible transcript 3	85	104429.at	X87083	NM_001627	NP_031843	10	A		DNA-damage inducible transcript 3 Curated Orithog.	0.37	A	0.318	A	0.815	A	Genes Dev. 6:439-452 (1992)
17	others	38959.at	Gubulin	86	97847.at	M11108	NM_013847	NP_038875	7	A	80.5%	ribosomal protein S16 Putative Orithog. (highly conserved)	1	P	1	P	1	P	Mol. Cell. Biol. 5:2560-2576 (1985)
17	others	38959.at	Gubulin	87	188460.at	M11108	NM_013847	NP_038875	7	C	80.5%	ribosomal protein S16 Putative Orithog. (highly conserved)	3.3	P	1.4	A	1.1	A	Mol. Cell. Biol. 5:2560-2576 (1985)
17	others	38959.at	Gubulin	88	188460.at	AV068368	NM_025157	NP_076526	17	C		ubiquitin D Curated Orithog.	1.2	A	1	A	0.887	A	Genome Res. 10:1817-1830 (2000)
17	others	38959.at	Gubulin	89	97715.at	AV068368	NM_025157	NP_076526	17	A		ubiquitin D Curated Orithog.	0.714	A	0.435	A	0.815	A	Genome Res. 10:1817-1830 (2000)
17	others	38959.at	Gubulin	90	188331.at	AV068368	NM_025157	NP_076526	17	C		ubiquitin D Curated Orithog.	1.4	P	0.637	A	1.4	A	Genome Res. 10:1817-1830 (2000)
17	others	40458.at	up-regulated by BCC-OWS	91	112537.at	A1115916	NM_024228	NP_080504	3	B	87.4%	PKCEN cDNA 48334 (2000) gene Putative Orithog. (highly conserved)	1.1	P	1	P	1	P	Math. Enzymol. 303:19-44 (1999)
17	others	40458.at	up-regulated by BCC-OWS	92	97442.at	A1115916	NM_024228	NP_080504	3	A	87.4%	PKCEN cDNA 48334 (2000) gene Putative Orithog. (highly conserved)	1.2	P	1	P	0.533	P	Math. Enzymol. 303:19-44 (1999)
27	transporter	34759.at	Nucleo4 mRNA sequence	93	118938.at	A039647	-	-	-	B	87.0%	Putative Orithog. (highly conserved)	0.901	P	0.833	P	0.899	P	-

cell category	human	probe ID	title	mouse	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map chip Location	homology	name	1st P/A	1st	2nd P/A	2nd	3rd P/A	3rd	reference			
19	phosphatase	33272.at	dual specificity phosphatase 14	94	132702.at	A031272	NM_018819	NP_062762	11 480 at	B	80.8%	dual specificity phosphatase 14 Putative Orithog. (highly conserved)	1.2	P	1.1	P	1	P	Genome Res. 10:1817-1830 (2000)
19	phosphatase	33272.at	dual specificity phosphatase 14	95	183144.at	AV387704	NM_018819	NP_062762	11 480 at	B	80.8%	dual specificity phosphatase 14 Putative Orithog. (highly conserved)	0.8	A	0.523	A	1.1	A	Genome Res. 10:1817-1830 (2000)
19	phosphatase	33272.at	dual specificity phosphatase 14	96	171285.at	AV210631	NM_018819	NP_062762	11 480 at	C	80.8%	dual specificity phosphatase 14 Putative Orithog. (highly conserved)	1.7	A	0.509	A	2.3	A	Genome Res. 10:1817-1830 (2000)
19	phosphatase	677.8.at	acid phosphatase 5, tartrate resistant	97	182543.at	AV248852	NM_007386	NP_031414	8 010 at	B		acid phosphatase 5, tartrate resistant Curated Orithog.	4.3	A	8.8	A	8.7	A	Gene 130:201-207 (1993)
19	phosphatase	677.8.at	acid phosphatase 5, tartrate resistant	98	98859.at	NP9054	NM_007386	NP_031414	8 010 at	A	84.3%	acid phosphatase 5, tartrate resistant Homolog	0.788	P	1.4	P	1.3	P	Gene 130:201-207 (1993)

cell category	human	probe ID	title	mouse	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map chip Location	homology	name	1st P/A	1st	2nd P/A	2nd	3rd P/A	3rd	reference			
20	protein binding protein	41392.at	JAK binding protein	99	97532.at	U83225	NM_005896	NP_034026	16	A	80.1%	cytosolic inducible SH2-containing protein 1 Putative Orithog. (highly conserved)	1.8	A	1.8	A	1.8	P	Mol. Reprod. Dev. 42:1-4 (1996)

cell category	human	probe ID	title	mouse	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map chip Location	homology	name	1st P/A	1st	2nd P/A	2nd	3rd P/A	3rd	reference			
21	protease	129.at	cathepsin C	100	101818.at	U74883	NM_008982	NP_034112	7 DP-E.1	A		cathepsin C Curated Orithog.	1.2	P	1.1	P	1	P	Biochem. Biophys. Acta 1281 (2): 287-273 (1993)
21	protease	129.at	cathepsin C	101	181251.at	AV318654	NM_008982	NP_034112	7 DP-E.1	A		cathepsin C Curated Orithog.	0.897	A	1	A	1.2	A	Biochem. Biophys. Acta 1281 (2): 287-273 (1993)

79

Table 48

24	signal transduction	078.01	myxovirus (influenza virus) resistance 2 (mouse)	M21038	NM_010848	NP_034876	18 71-2 cM	A	1.1	A	2.2	A	3	A	Cell 4c17-155 (1986)
----	---------------------	--------	--	--------	-----------	-----------	------------	---	-----	---	-----	---	---	---	----------------------

name	probe ID	title	category	mouse				MASIS				3 rd P/A	reference		
				mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	homology	name	1 st P/A	2nd P/A			3rd P/A	
25	30991.01	placenta 1	developmental protein	-	AF127122	-	-	-	89.50%	expressed sequence M437122 (M437122)	-	-	-	-	-
25	801.01.01	herstin type 18 gene, exon 8	structural protein	1647449.01	U008794	NM_008790	11 D	B	1.6	A	1.6	A	0.625	A	J. Biol. Chem. 273:32168-32172 (1998)
25	401.01.01	herstin type 18 gene, exon 8	structural protein	102348.01	AF053238	NM_009470	11 D	A	1.6	A	1.2	A	1.1	A	J. Biol. Chem. 273:32265-32272 (1998)

name	probe ID	title	category	mouse				MASIS				3 rd P/A	reference		
				mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	homology	name	1 st P/A	2nd P/A			3rd P/A	
25	32880.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32889.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 91KD	transcription factor	114538.01	A8800121	NM_009285	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32890.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32892.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32893.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32894.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32895.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32896.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32897.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32898.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A	1.6	P	1.6	P	1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	A8800121	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	B	2	P	1.6	P	1.1	P	Science 264:55-58 (1994)
25	32899.01	signal transducer and activator of transcription 1, 81KD	transcription factor	101465.01	U00824	NM_009283	1 28.9 cM	A							

81

Table 50

7	enzyme	37151.at	ADP-ribosyltransferase-like 7	14	108046.at	A025508	-	-	-	B	91755	ESTs Homolog	0.77	P	1	P	0.03	P	-
7	enzyme	39215.at	RNA helicase		none														
7	enzyme	51925.at	ESTs, weakly similar to phosphatidylesterase-like phospholipase A1 domain (P44444)	15	110039.at	AW108146	-	-	-	B	84076	ESTs, weakly similar to A34671 phospholipase A1 domain (P44444)	0.71	A	0.24	A	0.03	A	-

human	category	Protein ID	Title	#	mouse Protein ID	Quesada	mouse Ref. Seq	mouse Ref. Seq	mouse Map Location	homolog	name	MAS35						reference	
												1st	1st	2nd	2nd	3rd	3rd		
8	hypothetical protein	43340.at	hypothetical protein FLJ10281	10	107112.at	A121797	-	-	B	88106	Max. muscular, clone MDC2811, mRNA, expressed in Purkinje cells (highly conserved)	1.2	P	1.5	P	1.4	P	-	
8	hypothetical protein	43813.at	hypothetical protein FLJ10281	10	107112.at	A121797	-	-	B	88106	Max. muscular, clone MDC2811, mRNA, expressed in Purkinje cells (highly conserved)	1.2	P	1.5	P	1.4	P	-	
8	hypothetical protein	50209.at	hypothetical protein FLJ14281	17	116862.at	A1843057	-	-	B	91246	RIKEN cDNA 873048E10 gene Purkinje cells (highly conserved)	1.4	A	1.5	A	1.4	A	-	
8	hypothetical protein	50209.at	hypothetical protein FLJ14281	18	125364.at	AA472415	-	-	B	91246	RIKEN cDNA 873048E10 gene Purkinje cells (highly conserved)	0.77	P	0.77	P	1	P	-	
8	hypothetical protein	50209.at	hypothetical protein FLJ14281	19	180478.at	AV066183	-	-	C	91246	RIKEN cDNA 873048E10 gene Purkinje cells (highly conserved)	0.81	P	1.1	P	1.3	P	-	
8	hypothetical protein	53777.at	hypothetical protein FLJ22813		-	BE487722	-	-	-	88106	ESTs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8	hypothetical protein	56859.at	hypothetical protein FLJ22332		none							-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8	hypothetical protein	57197.at	hypothetical protein DVC726466L081		-	A020110	NP_084278	-	-		limb bud and heart (Limb-pending)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Math. Enzymol. 303: 18-44 (1999)
8	hypothetical protein	58817.at	hypothetical protein FLJ20637	20	112557.at	A182111	-	-	B	88106	RIKEN cDNA 251003B07 gene Purkinje cells	1.6	P	1.1	A	1.3	A	-	
8	hypothetical protein	58817.at	hypothetical protein FLJ20637	21	170481.at	AV209823	-	-	C	88106	RIKEN cDNA 251003B07 gene Purkinje cells	2.1	A	0.71	A	1.2	A	-	
8	hypothetical protein	58817.at	hypothetical protein FLJ20637	22	117732.at	A030075	-	-	B	88106	RIKEN cDNA 251003B07 gene Purkinje cells	1.2	A	1.3	A	1.4	A	-	
14	MEMO	48203.at	hypothetical protein DVC726466L1014		none							-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8	hypothetical protein	44127.at	Human sapiens cDNA FLJ10211 fl. clone (EST) (NM000215) (from cDNA library)	23	106844.at	AW047110	NP_033296	4 11.3 kb	B	82735	transforming growth factor, beta receptor 1 Homolog	0.51	P	0.77	P	0.77	P		Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 188: 1054-1062 (1992)
8	hypothetical protein	44127.at	Human sapiens cDNA FLJ10211 fl. clone (EST) (NM000215) (from cDNA library)	24	92437.at	D35540	NP_033296	4 11.3 kb	A	82735	transforming growth factor, beta receptor 1 Homolog	2	A	0.36	A	1.2	A		Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 188: 1054-1062 (1992)
8	hypothetical protein	44819.at	Human sapiens cDNA FLJ25117 fl. clone (EST) (NM002757)		none							-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8	hypothetical protein	48335.at	Human sapiens cDNA FLJ25117 fl. clone (EST) (NM002757)		none							-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8	hypothetical protein	52307.at	Human sapiens cDNA FLJ25117 fl. clone (EST) (NM002757)	23	106844.at	AW047110	NP_033296	4 11.3 kb	B	82735	transforming growth factor, beta receptor 1 Homolog	0.51	P	0.77	P	0.77	P		Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 188: 1054-1062 (1992)



cell #	category	human	mouse										MASNS				3rd reference		
			Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st 1st P/A	2nd 2nd P/A						
10	house	48755_at	A kinase (PRKA) anchor protein 2	32	101432_at	AF033279	NM_008649	NP_033779	-	A	92.1%	A kinase anchor protein 2 homolog	0.83	P	0.33	P	1	P	J Biol Chem. 270:6533-6541 (1995)
10	house	51035_at	CamK-like protein kinase	4	AKR00101	-	-	-	-	-	91.0%	ESTs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 52

10	kinase	51923_at	serine/threonine kinase 1	AF064748	NM_011451	NP_035811	-	A	97.3%	serine/threonine kinase 1 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	serine/threonine kinase 1 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	J. Biol. Chem. 273 (1998) 23725-23728 (1998)
10	kinase	51932_at	serine/threonine kinase 1	AF064732_at	NM_011481	NP_035801	-	B	97.3%	serine/threonine kinase 1 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	serine/threonine kinase 1 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	J. Biol. Chem. 273 (1998) 23725-23728 (1998)
10	kinase	58474_at	protein kinase H11	AF134094	NM_050704	NP_108919	8 89.0 cM	A	90.4%	crystallin, alpha C Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	crystallin, alpha C Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	Mech. Enzymol. 305:19-44 (1999)
10	kinase	58476_at	protein kinase H11	AF043788	NM_030704	NP_108919	8 89.0 cM	A	90.4%	crystallin, alpha C Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	crystallin, alpha C Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	Mech. Enzymol. 302:19-44 (1999)

cl	cat	human	probe ID	title	mouse				MASMS			reference
					mouse Probe ID	GeneBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	
12	membrane protein	40290_at	claudin 1	claudin 1	AB041114	NM_057893	-	A	92.6%	claudin 1 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	claudin 1 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	J. Cell Biol. 141:1539-1550 (1998)
12	membrane protein	40290_at	claudin 1	claudin 1	AF072127	NM_057893	-	A	92.6%	claudin 1 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	claudin 1 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	J. Cell Biol. 141:1539-1550 (1998)
12	membrane protein	50330_at	poliovirus receptor-related 2 (herpesvirus entry mediator B)	poliovirus receptor-related 2 (herpesvirus entry mediator B)	M80206	NM_005890	NP_033018	7 9.0 cM	A		poliovirus sensitivity Curated Ortholog	J. Virol. 66:2807-2813 (1992)
12	membrane protein	50330_at	poliovirus receptor-related 2 (herpesvirus entry mediator B)	poliovirus receptor-related 2 (herpesvirus entry mediator B)	AF169774	NM_005890	NP_033018	7 9.0 cM	B		poliovirus sensitivity Curated Ortholog	J. Virol. 66:2807-2813 (1992)
12	membrane protein	50350_at	poliovirus receptor-related 2 (herpesvirus entry mediator B)	poliovirus receptor-related 2 (herpesvirus entry mediator B)	99332_at	D28107	NM_005890	NP_033018	A		poliovirus sensitivity Curated Ortholog	J. Virol. 66:2807-2813 (1992)
12	membrane protein	51923_at	extracellular glycoprotein EMLIN-2 precursor	extracellular glycoprotein EMLIN-2 precursor	106811_at	AA081022	-	B	91.1%	ESTs. Moderately similar to extracellular glycoprotein EMLIN-2 precursor Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	ESTs. Moderately similar to extracellular glycoprotein EMLIN-2 precursor Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	J. Virol. 66:2807-2813 (1992)
12	membrane protein	51923_at	extracellular glycoprotein EMLIN-2 precursor	extracellular glycoprotein EMLIN-2 precursor	AF222427	AV222427	-	C	91.1%	ESTs. Moderately similar to extracellular glycoprotein EMLIN-2 precursor Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	ESTs. Moderately similar to extracellular glycoprotein EMLIN-2 precursor Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	J. Virol. 66:2807-2813 (1992)

cl	cat	human	probe ID	title	mouse				MASMS			reference	
					mouse Probe ID	GeneBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name		1st P/A
16	oncogene	50382_at	myeloid leukemia inhibitory factor ligand	myeloid leukemia inhibitory factor ligand	AA727483	-	-	B	92.4%	ESTs. Highly similar to MASL1 (Hraspin) Putative Ortholog	ESTs. Highly similar to MASL1 (Hraspin) Putative Ortholog	J. Leukoc. Biol. 81:477-483 (1993)	
16	oncogene	51923_at	B aggressive lymphoma gene	B aggressive lymphoma gene	AF211412	NM_030253	NP_084529	-	B	87.0%	hypothetical protein, LOC73888 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	hypothetical protein, LOC73888 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	Unpublished - 0

cl	cat	human	probe ID	title	mouse				MASMS			reference	
					mouse Probe ID	GeneBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name		1st P/A
17	others	44582_at	SAM domain and HD domain 1	SAM domain and HD domain 1	AA170781	NM_018851	NP_081339	-	B		SAM domain and HD domain 1	SAM domain and HD domain 1	J. Leukoc. Biol. 81:477-483 (1993)
17	others	44582_at	SAM domain and HD domain 1	SAM domain and HD domain 1	U16538	NM_018851	NP_081339	-	A		SAM domain and HD domain 1	SAM domain and HD domain 1	J. Leukoc. Biol. 81:477-483 (1993)
17	others	46718_at	chromosome 16 open reading frame 5	chromosome 16 open reading frame 5	AF143382	-	-	-	-	87.5%	expressed sequences AW742882	expressed sequences AW742882	
17	others	48388_at	CDP-141 protein	CDP-141 protein	AF143004	NM_055872	NP_080146	-	C	98.0%	RKEN CDNA 23 0051A22 gene Homolog	RKEN CDNA 23 0051A22 gene Homolog	Mech. Enzymol. 302:19-44 (1999)

Table 53

17	others	48389.at	CD-141 protein	48	107606.at	ALJ18570	NM_025872	NP_080148	-	B	95.0A	RIKEN cDNA 210001A22 gene homolog	0.83	A	1.3	A	0.59	A	Meth. Enzymol. 302:19-44 (1993)
17	others	50094.at	serum deprivation response (ubiquitin-specific protease)	50	165304.at	AV745062	NM_138741	NP_020080	-	B	91.41%	ESTs. Weakly similar to polyomerase (Mus musculus) Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.3	A	1.2	A	1.3	A	Cell Growth Differ. 4:783-780 (1993)
17	others	50094.at	serum deprivation response (ubiquitin-specific protease)	51	160375.at	ALJ23179	NM_138741	NP_020080	-	A	91.41%	ESTs. Weakly similar to polyomerase (Mus musculus) Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1	P	0.07	P	0.63	P	Cell Growth Differ. 4:750-760 (1993)
17	others	50388.at	chromosome 12 open reading frame	52	111260.at	ALJ43808	-	-	-	B	82.05%	ESTs. Weakly similar to SPT185 hypothetical protein YOR283w - yeast (Saccharomyces cerevisiae) (Screened) Putative Ortholog	1.3	A	1.9	A	1.5	A	-
17	others	50388.at	chromosome 12 open reading frame	53	165340.at	AA193451	-	-	-	C	82.05%	ESTs. Weakly similar to SPT185 hypothetical protein YOR283w - yeast (Saccharomyces cerevisiae) (Screened) Putative Ortholog	0.33	A	1.6	A	0.4	A	-
17	others	51135.at	NEOJ1 ultimate buster-1	54	165319.at	AV770657	NM_018738	NP_056016	-	B	93.27%	RIKEN cDNA 431404D21 gene Putative Ortholog	2.4	A	1	A	0.91	A	-
17	others	59457.at	chromosome 21 open reading frame	55	166781.at	AV735801	NM_000622	NP_055147	-	C	82.50%	RIKEN cDNA 503081C26 gene Putative Ortholog	0.44	A	0.91	A	0.91	P	Genomics 78 (1-2): 46-54 (2001)
17	others	59457.at	chromosome 21 open reading frame	56	161350.at	AV714420	NM_018735	NP_055015	-	A	-	NY-REV-18 antigen Curated Ortholog	0.81	A	0.53	A	0.91	A	Genome Res. 10:161-1620 (2000)
17	others	59457.at	chromosome 21 open reading frame	57	100370.at	U27402	NM_018738	NP_055016	-	A	-	NY-REV-18 antigen Curated Ortholog	0.77	P	0.43	P	0.91	P	Genome Res. 10:1617-1620 (2000)
17	others	52875.at	similar to function-modifying and regulatory protein 3200 JAK		none								-	-	-	-	-	-	-

cat #	category	human	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse
18	P450	Probe ID	Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq
18	P450	47427.at	cytochrome P450, subfamily B5, polypeptide 1	AW123373	NM_028775	NP_033051	NP_033051	NP_033051	NP_033051	NP_033051	NP_033051	NP_033051	NP_033051	NP_033051	NP_033051	NP_033051	NP_033051	NP_033051	NP_033051	NP_033051

cat #	category	human	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse
20	protein	Probe ID	Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq
20	protein	48838.at	JAK binding protein	U93225	NM_009386	NP_044026	NP_044026	NP_044026	NP_044026	NP_044026	NP_044026	NP_044026	NP_044026	NP_044026	NP_044026	NP_044026	NP_044026	NP_044026	NP_044026	NP_044026
20	protein	47500.at	c-myc promoter-binding protein	AF046125	NM_011992	NP_036122	NP_036122	NP_036122	NP_036122	NP_036122	NP_036122	NP_036122	NP_036122	NP_036122	NP_036122	NP_036122	NP_036122	NP_036122	NP_036122	NP_036122

cat #	category	human	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse
21	proteinase	Probe ID	Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq
21	proteinase	51972.at	ubiquitin specific protease 1B	AF043753	NM_011903	NP_036039	NP_036039	NP_036039	NP_036039	NP_036039	NP_036039	NP_036039	NP_036039	NP_036039	NP_036039	NP_036039	NP_036039	NP_036039	NP_036039	NP_036039

cat #	category	human	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse	mouse
22	proteinase	Probe ID	Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq
22	proteinase	51972.at	ubiquitin specific protease 1B	AF043753	NM_011903	NP_036039	NP_036039	NP_036039	NP_036039	NP_036039	NP_036039	NP_036039	NP_036039	NP_036039	NP_036039	NP_036039	NP_036039	NP_036039	NP_036039	NP_036039

Table 54

24	signal transduction	65053_at	cytosolic inducible SH2-containing protein	AF248323	NM_008895	NP_034025	A	87.3%	cytosolic inducible SH2-containing protein. Curated Ortholog	0.24	A	1.7	A	0.12	A	EMBO J. 14:2816-2824 (1995)
24	signal transduction	55055_at	cytosolic inducible SH2-containing protein	D69612	NM_008895	NP_034025	A	87.3%	cytosolic inducible SH2-containing protein. Curated Ortholog	1.2	P	1.5	P	1.5	P	EMBO J. 14:2816-2824 (1995)
24	signal transduction	55107_at	SH2-domain containing 3	AF212285	NM_220378	NP_045603	B	90.31%	SH2-domain containing 3 Homolog	0.23	A	0.48	A	0.77	A	Unpublished - O
24	signal transduction	55759_at	4-1BB-mediated signaling molecule	AF182888	NM_027175	NP_061434	B	86.42%	RIKEN cDNA 2410003L11 gene Homolog	1.1	A	1.3	A	0.71	A	Math. Enzymol. 303: 19-44 (1999)

cat #	category	human	mouse	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chp ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	3rd reference			
25	structural protein	48486_at	type I intermediate filament protein	AF026561	NM_033373	NP_204337	B		type I intermediate filament protein. Curated Ortholog	1.5	P	0.77	P	1.4	P	Unpublished - O

cat #	category	human	mouse	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chp ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	3rd reference			
26	transcription factor	43350_at	interferon regulatory factor 7	-	NM_016850	NP_038548	7 F4	79.80%	interferon regulatory factor 7	-	-	-	Math. Enzymol. 302: 19-44 (1999)			
26	transcription factor	43887_at	Kruppel-like factor 4 (Lys)	AF233928	NM_010937	NP_034707	A	89.2%	Kruppel-like factor 4 (Lys) Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.77	A	1.5	A	1	A	J. Biol. Chem. 271:19-200.7 (2000)
26	transcription factor	48587_at	Kruppel-like factor 4 (Lys)	U20344	NM_010937	NP_034707	A	89.2%	Kruppel-like factor 4 (Lys) Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1	P	0.83	P	0.77	P	J. Biol. Chem. 271:19-200.7 (2000)

cat #	category	human	mouse	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chp ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	3rd reference			
27	transcription factor	43302_at	ESTs	none	none	none	none			-	-	-				
27	transcription factor	43721_at	ESTs	none	none	none	none			-	-	-				
27	transcription factor	43436_at	43302/12.1 Homo sapiens cDNA, 3' end /dbEST/IMAGE-2318189	none	none	none	none			-	-	-				
27	transcription factor	45408_at	ESTs	AA133824	-	-	A	89.37%	ESTs. Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.83	P	0.83	P	1.2	P	-
27	transcription factor	48120_at	ESTs	none	none	none	none			-	-	-				
27	transcription factor	48378_at	ESTs	none	none	none	none			-	-	-				
27	transcription factor	47882_at	Homo sapiens cDNA, 3' end	none	none	none	none			-	-	-				
27	transcription factor	47390_at	ESTs	none	none	none	none			-	-	-				
27	transcription factor	51024_at	ESTs	none	none	none	none			-	-	-				
27	transcription factor	54922_at	ESTs	AF048888	-	-	A	93.72%	RIKEN cDNA R120418E20 gene Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.91	P	0.81	P	0.83	P	-
27	transcription factor	55491_at	ESTs	none	none	none	none			-	-	-				

87

cell category	tissue	human		mouse										MAS5			
		Probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Map	Ref Seq	Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference
oncogenesis	16	55983	Melanoma associated gene	21	107975.at	A498035	-	-	-	9	88.8%	BCR-CDNA 210075M13 gene	0.9	0.6	0.8	P	-

Table 57

human		mouse				MASMs				reference				
cat# category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GeneBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology		name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A
17 others	61871_at	WW45 protein	61871_at	AV044941	NM_022028	NP_071311	12 C3	C	92.6%	WW domain-containing protein 3 Homolog	1.4 A	0.8 A	1.8 A	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 278:990-998 (2000)
17 others	61871_at	WW45 protein	61871_at	AA764217	NM_022028	NP_071311	12 C3	B	92.6%	WW domain-containing protein 3 Homolog	1 A	1.9 A	1.1 A	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 278:990-998 (2000)
17 others	61871_at	WW45 protein	61871_at	AA014158	NM_022028	NP_071311	12 C3	B	92.6%	WW domain-containing protein 3 Homolog	1 P	0.6 A	1.1 M	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 278:990-998 (2000)
17 others	61871_at	WW45 protein	61871_at	AW122502	NM_022028	NP_071311	12 C3	B	92.6%	WW domain-containing protein 3 Homolog	1 P	0.9 P	1.1 P	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 278:990-998 (2000)
17 others	61871_at	WW45 protein	61871_at	AJ042186	NM_022028	NP_071311	12 C3	B	92.6%	WW domain-containing protein 3 Homolog	1.1 P	1.2 P	0.9 P	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 278:990-998 (2000)
17 others	65587_at	WW45 protein	65587_at	AV044941	NM_022028	NP_071311	12 C3	C	92.6%	WW domain-containing protein 3 Homolog	1.4 A	0.8 A	1.8 A	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 278:990-998 (2000)
17 others	65587_at	WW45 protein	65587_at	AA764217	NM_022028	NP_071311	12 C3	B	92.6%	WW domain-containing protein 3 Homolog	1 A	1.9 A	1.1 A	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 278:990-998 (2000)
17 others	65587_at	WW45 protein	65587_at	AA014158	NM_022028	NP_071311	12 C3	B	92.6%	WW domain-containing protein 3 Homolog	1 P	0.6 A	1.1 M	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 278:990-998 (2000)
17 others	65587_at	WW45 protein	65587_at	AW122502	NM_022028	NP_071311	12 C3	B	92.6%	WW domain-containing protein 3 Homolog	1 P	0.9 P	1.1 P	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 278:990-998 (2000)
17 others	65587_at	WW45 protein	65587_at	AJ042186	NM_022028	NP_071311	12 C3	B	92.6%	WW domain-containing protein 3 Homolog	1.1 P	1.2 P	0.9 P	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 278:990-998 (2000)
17 others	64368_at	leucine-rich repeat-containing 6	64368_at	AJ050677	-	-	-	B	90.0%	Highly similar to hypothetical protein FLJ0470 [Homo sapiens] [Hspaspiens] Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.2 A	0.5 A	3.4 A	-
17 others	64368_at	leucine-rich repeat-containing 6	64368_at	AV264276	-	-	-	C	90.0%	Highly similar to hypothetical protein FLJ0470 [Homo sapiens] [Hspaspiens] Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1 P	1.1 P	1.2 P	-
17 others	64368_at	leucine-rich repeat-containing 6	64368_at	AA014186	-	-	-	B	90.0%	Highly similar to hypothetical protein FLJ0470 [Homo sapiens] [Hspaspiens] Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1 P	1.5 P	1.1 P	-
17 others	64368_at	leucine-rich repeat-containing 6	64368_at	AJ062368	-	-	-	C	90.0%	Highly similar to hypothetical protein FLJ0470 [Homo sapiens] [Hspaspiens] Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.6 A	0.8 A	1.8 P	-
17 others	64714_at	H4 histone, family 2	64714_at	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 others	65709_at	HSPC019 protein	65709_at	AW121271	-	-	-	B	91.4%	RKEN-ORNA_12000202H1 gene Putative Ortholog	1 P	1.2 P	1.1 P	-

human		mouse				MASMs				reference			
cat# category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GeneBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology		name	1st P/A	2nd P/A

90



Table 59

human	mouse	MASMS																	
cat#	category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	mouse Map chip ID	homology	name	1st	2nd	3rd	3rd	reference			
7	enzyme	75024.at	adenosine deaminase, RNA-specific	1	102741.at	AF044280	NM_018633	NP_062829	3	A	87.4%	adenosine deaminase, RNA-specific	1.6	A	1.1	A	1.2	A	Unpublished - I
7	enzyme	75024.at	adenosine deaminase, RNA-specific	2	95182.at	AF052506	NM_018633	NP_062829	3	A	87.4%	adenosine deaminase, RNA-specific	1.9	P	1.2	P	1.4	P	Unpublished - I
7	enzyme	75227.at	dual oxidase 2		none							-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

human	mouse	MASMS																	
cat#	category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	mouse Map chip ID	homology	name	1st	2nd	3rd	3rd	reference			
6	hypothetical protein	73423.at	Human sapiens mRNA: cDNA DKFZ384N1104 (from clone DKFZ384N1104)		none							-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6	hypothetical protein	76887.at	Human sapiens cDNA FLJ2336 fl. clone PROS7003435		none							-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8	hypothetical protein	82008.at	Human sapiens cDNA: FLJ21270 fl. clone OOL01749		none							-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8	hypothetical protein	91851.at	Human sapiens cDNA FLJ12138 fl. clone MAMMA1000312		none							-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

human	mouse	MASMS																	
cat#	category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	mouse Map chip ID	homology	name	1st	2nd	3rd	3rd	reference			
6	interferon-inducible protein	74808.at	interferon-induced protein 35		none							-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

human	mouse	MASMS																	
cat#	category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	mouse Map chip ID	homology	name	1st	2nd	3rd	3rd	reference			
24	signal transduction	88899.at	myxovirus (influenza) resistance 2, homolog of murine	3	102889.at	J03368	NM_013006	NP_036334	19 71.2 cM	A	89.6%	myxovirus (influenza) resistance	1.2	A	0.9	P	1.3	A	Met. Cell Biol. 8:4324-4028 (1988)
24	signal transduction	88899.at	myxovirus (influenza) resistance 2, homolog of murine	4	98417.at	M21038	NM_010846	NP_034076	16 71.2 cM	A	89.6%	myxovirus (influenza) resistance	1.1	A	2.2	A	3	A	Cell 44:147-158 (1988)

human	mouse	MASMS																	
cat#	category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	mouse Map chip ID	homology	name	1st	2nd	3rd	3rd	reference			
		71187.at	ESTs: Weakly similar to T08870 probable thrombospondin A2 receptor isoform beta (Hsapiens)		none							-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		75000.at	Human sapiens cDNA, 3' end / clone: MACE-7354611		none							-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		80017.at	ESTs		none							-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		80876.at	ESTs		none							-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		81890.at	ESTs		none							-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Table 60

human		mouse					MASMS										
cell #	category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	homology	name	1st	2nd	3rd	1st	2nd	3rd	reference
2	cell adhesion	80421.at	epithelial stromal interaction 1 (breast)	124653.at	A189213	-	-	-	C	90.23h	1.7	A	1.6	A	1	A	-
2	cell adhesion	80421.at	epithelial stromal interaction 1 (breast)	110180.at	A181021	-	-	-	B	90.23h	1.7	P	1.6	P	1.9	P	-

human		mouse					MASMS										
cell #	category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	homology	name	1st	2nd	3rd	1st	2nd	3rd	reference
4	chemokine	90189.at	small inducible cytokine subfamily A (Cys-Cys, member 28)	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

human		mouse					MASMS										
cell #	category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	homology	name	1st	2nd	3rd	1st	2nd	3rd	reference
7	enzyme	72892.at	branched chain aminotransferase 1, cytosolic	-	U42443	NM_007632	NP_031566	6 73.9 cM	-	0.84	-	-	-	-	-	-	Nucleic Acids Res. 18 (22), 0709 (1990)
7	enzyme	72890.at	branched chain aminotransferase 1, cytosolic	-	U42443	NM_007633	NP_031568	6 73.9 cM	-	0.84	-	-	-	-	-	-	Nucleic Acids Res. 18 (22), 0709 (1990)
7	enzyme	77169.at	RNA helicase	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	enzyme	77781.at	glucosyl (N-acetyl) transferase 3, much type	132809.at	AA762195	-	-	-	C	0.883	0.91	A	0.91	A	1	A	-
7	enzyme	90482.at	2'-5'-oligoadenylate synthetase 2 (68-71 kD)	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

human		mouse					MASMS										
cell #	category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	homology	name	1st	2nd	3rd	1st	2nd	3rd	reference
8	hypothetical protein	87329.at	hypothetical protein FLJ22633	92809.at	X60171	MM_006827	NP_032853	12 39.0 cM	-	-	0.91	A	0.93	A	0.91	P	Mouse Genome 76-12 (1998)
8	hypothetical protein	88382.at	Homo sapiens cDNA FLJ11318 fl. clone MAMMA1000312	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	hypothetical protein	72887.at	Homo sapiens mRNA cDNA DN7Z434C27 (from clone DN7Z434C27)	102307.at	AW125043	-	-	-	A	93.85h	1	P	0.63	P	0.63	P	-
8	hypothetical protein	80826.at	Homo sapiens cDNA FLJ25184 fl. clone CB808423	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	hypothetical protein	83778.at	hypothetical protein FLJ20281	110028.at	AW124281	-	-	-	B	98.66h	0.56	A	1.3	A	1.7	A	-
8	hypothetical protein	93378.at	hypothetical protein FLJ20281	112808.at	A1835880	-	-	-	B	98.66h	1.1	P	0.58	P	0.91	A	-
8	hypothetical protein	83541.at	KIAA1685 protein	116098.at	A1846866	-	-	-	B	91.41h	1	P	1.3	P	0.91	A	-
8	hypothetical protein	83541.at	KIAA1685 protein	107796.at	AW261774	-	-	-	B	91.41h	1.1	P	0.51	P	1	P	-

93

Table 62

17	others	85090_at	ets homologous factor	23	114753_at	AW215423	NM_007914	NP_031940	2	B	92.8%	ets homologous factor Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.1	P	1.1	A	1.3	P	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 246:171-181 (1998)	
17	others	85090_at	ets homologous factor	24	110963_at	AJ577695	NM_007914	NP_031940	2	B	92.8%	ets homologous factor Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.83	A	0.71	A	1	A	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 246:171-181 (1998)	
17	others	85092_at	ets homologous factor	25	114753_at	AF035927	NM_007914	NP_031940	2	B	92.8%	ets homologous factor Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.1	P	1.1	A	1.3	P	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 246:171-181 (1998)	
17	others	85092_at	ets homologous factor	22	102243_at	AW215423	NM_007914	NP_031940	2	A	92.8%	ets homologous factor Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.9	A	1.6	A	1.8	A	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 246:171-181 (1998)	
17	others	85092_at	ets homologous factor	24	110963_at	AJ577695	NM_007914	NP_031940	2	B	92.8%	ets homologous factor Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.83	A	0.71	A	1.1	A	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 246:171-181 (1998)	
17	others	89320_at	MAK17 (PJA domain) interacting nuclear phosphoprotein	25	108958_at	AJ581816	-	-	-	B	93.2%	RKEN cDNA C13023.004 gene Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.83	P	1.1	P	1	A	-	
17	others	89320_at	MAK17 (PJA domain) interacting nuclear phosphoprotein	26	83345_at	AJ582685	-	-	-	A	93.2%	RKEN cDNA C13023.004 gene Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.3	P	0.93	P	1.1	P	-	
17	others	77548_at	odd Oz/term homolog 2 (Drosophila, mouse)	27	92389_at	AB035411	NM_011856	NP_035986	11	18.0 cM	A	89.6%	odd Oz/term homolog 2 (Drosophila)	1.5	A	0.96	A	0.46	A	Unpublished (2001)
17	others	77548_at	odd Oz/term homolog 2 (Drosophila, mouse)	28	133154_at	AW155559	-	-	-	C	93.7%	ESTs Homolog	0.07	A	0.48	A	1.4	A	-	

cat	category	human	Probe ID	title	#	mouse	Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	mouse Map chip ID	homolog name	homolog	1st	2nd	3rd	3rd	reference		
20	protein binding	89338_at	Rab coupling protein	29	135407_at	AW226997	-	-	-	-	-	0	93.7%	RKEN cDNA 432341.003 gene Putative Ortholog	0.77	A	2.6	A	2.1	A	-

cat	category	human	Probe ID	title	#	mouse	Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	mouse Map chip ID	homolog name	homolog	1st	2nd	3rd	3rd	reference
24	signal transduction	87126_at	nuclear receptor corepressor/HDAC3 complex subunit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	IRAI protein (RAI)	-	-	-	-	-	Unpublished

cat	category	human	Probe ID	title	#	mouse	Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	mouse Map chip ID	homolog name	homolog	1st	2nd	3rd	3rd	reference
27	transporter	87880_at	solute carrier family 21 (organic anion transporter), member 12	NOTE	NOTE	NOTE	NOTE	NOTE	NOTE	NOTE	NOTE	NOTE	NOTE	-	-	-	-	-	reference
27	transporter	88617_at	solute carrier family 17 (anion/sugar transporter), member 8	NOTE	NOTE	NOTE	NOTE	NOTE	NOTE	NOTE	NOTE	NOTE	NOTE	-	-	-	-	-	reference

cat	category	human	Probe ID	title	#	mouse	Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	mouse Map chip ID	homolog name	homolog	1st	2nd	3rd	3rd	reference
27	transporter	87357_at	ESTs	NOTE	NOTE	NOTE	NOTE	NOTE	NOTE	NOTE	NOTE	NOTE	NOTE	-	-	-	-	-	reference

Table 63

human	category	Probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	GeneBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference
	1	33412.at	beta-galactosidase binding lectin precursor	1	91889.at	X15983	NM_004493	NP_033231	10 443 cM	A	lectin, galactose binding, soluble 1 Curated Ortholog	1.0 P	2 P	1.3 P	Oncor Res. 48:645-648 (1988)

human	category	Probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	GeneBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference
	2	33892.at	desmoglein 3 precursor	2	161239.at	AV281386	NM_007691	NP_031723	-	A	close homolog of LI Curated Ortholog	1.3 A	1.1 A	0.7 A	Unpublished :- 0
	2	34193.at	cell adhesion molecule with homology to L1CAM (close homolog of LI)	3	103088.at	X44310	NM_007691	NP_031723	-	A	close homolog of LI Curated Ortholog	0.7 A	0.87 A	1.1 A	Unpublished :- 0
	2	34193.at	cell adhesion molecule with homology to L1CAM (close homolog of LI)	4	167319.at	AY238355	NM_007691	NP_031723	-	C	close homolog of LI Curated Ortholog	1.1 A	1.3 A	1.2 A	Unpublished :- 0
	2	34193.at	cell adhesion molecule with homology to L1CAM (close homolog of LI)	5	169984.at	AY278112	NM_007691	NP_031723	-	C	close homolog of LI Curated Ortholog	1 A	0.91 A	0.9 A	Unpublished :- 0
	2	35284.at	lymphocyte antigen 6 complex, locus D	-	A44528	-	-	-	-	-	lymphocyte antigen 6 complex, locus D	-	-	-	Biochemistry 1994 Apr 10:32(15):4471-82
	2	38112.at	chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan 2 (versican)	6	100019.at	D45889	NM_019391	NP_042822	12 550 cM	A	chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan 2 Curated Ortholog	9.4 A	2.3 A	0 A	J Biol Chem. 270:958-985 (1995)
	2	38121.at	syndecan 1	7	161370.at	AY293731	NM_011519	NP_035648	12 1.0 cM	A	90.7% syndecan 1 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.4 A	0.36 A	1 A	J. Cell Biol. 108:1547-1556 (1989)
	2	38121.at	syndecan 1	8	96033.at	Z22532	NM_011519	NP_035648	12 1.0 cM	A	90.7% syndecan 1 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.3 P	0.86 A	0.5 P	J. Cell Biol. 108:1547-1556 (1989)
	2	39379.at	claudin 10	9	165371.at	AY064802	-	-	-	B	RIKEN cDNA 8720418116 gene Putative Ortholog	1.4 P	1.8 A	1.5 A	-

human	category	Probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	GeneBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference
	4	823.at	small inducible cytokine subfamily D (Oxy-33-Cys), member 1 (fractalkine, neutrophin)	10	164855.at	AV338220	NM_009142	NP_033168	8 460 cM	B	81.7% small inducible cytokine subfamily D	1 P	0.56 M	1.1 P	Nature 387:611-617 (1997)
	4	823.at	small inducible cytokine subfamily D (Oxy-33-Cys), member 1 (fractalkine, neutrophin)	11	80009.at	U92885	NM_009142	NP_033168	8 460 cM	A	81.7% small inducible cytokine subfamily D	1.3 P	1.4 A	1.4 P	Nature 387:611-617 (1997)
	4	823.at	small inducible cytokine subfamily D (Oxy-33-Cys), member 1 (fractalkine, neutrophin)	12	161752.at	AV290053	NM_009142	NP_033168	8 460 cM	A	81.7% small inducible cytokine subfamily D	2.3 A	0.29 A	1.6 A	Nature 387:611-617 (1997)

human	category	Probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	GeneBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference
	4	823.at	small inducible cytokine subfamily D (Oxy-33-Cys), member 1 (fractalkine, neutrophin)	10	164855.at	AV338220	NM_009142	NP_033168	8 460 cM	B	81.7% small inducible cytokine subfamily D	1 P	0.56 M	1.1 P	Nature 387:611-617 (1997)
	4	823.at	small inducible cytokine subfamily D (Oxy-33-Cys), member 1 (fractalkine, neutrophin)	11	80009.at	U92885	NM_009142	NP_033168	8 460 cM	A	81.7% small inducible cytokine subfamily D	1.3 P	1.4 A	1.4 P	Nature 387:611-617 (1997)
	4	823.at	small inducible cytokine subfamily D (Oxy-33-Cys), member 1 (fractalkine, neutrophin)	12	161752.at	AV290053	NM_009142	NP_033168	8 460 cM	A	81.7% small inducible cytokine subfamily D	2.3 A	0.29 A	1.6 A	Nature 387:611-617 (1997)

Human	Protein ID	category	title	#	mouse Protein ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Map Location	chrp ID	Nomdup	name	MIMAS			reference	
	33008.at	7 enzyme	heparic dihydrodiol dehydrogenase gene, erio-9		none								1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A		
	34637.at	7 enzyme	Class I alcohol dehydrogenase, alpha subunit	19	94806.at	M32879	NM_007409	NP_011433	3712 cM	A		alcohol dehydrogenase 1, complete Curated Ortholog	0.6	P	0.29	P	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 82(2265)-2265 (1985)
	34933.at	7 enzyme	ATP5B3 (F1-ATP-containing Monoisomerase 2)	20	100211.at	AW261476	NM_011881	NP_061349	-	B	86.7%	flavin containing monooxygenase 2 Curated Ortholog	0.7	P	0.53	P	Genome Res. 10(1817)-1820 (2000)
	35847.at	7 enzyme	keratinocyte transglutaminase gene	21	115190.at	A4381923	NM_011984	NP_064368	-	C		transglutaminase 1, K polypeptide Curated Ortholog	1.2	A	0.48	A	J. Biol. Chem. 274(34148)-34154 (1999)
	36247.at	7 enzyme	Class I dephosphorylase, gamma subunit	19	94806.at	M32879	NM_007409	NP_011433	3712 cM	A	84.5%	alcohol dehydrogenase 1, complete Putative Ortholog	0.6	P	0.29	P	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 82(2265)-2266 (1985)
	36564.at	7 enzyme	carbamate hydrolase XII precursor	22	103502.at	A314858	-	-	-	A	84.0%	RIKEN cDNA 3310047E01 gene Putative Ortholog	0.6	A	0.59	A	-
	36859.at	7 enzyme	acidic-1		10208								-	-	-	-	
	37115.at	7 enzyme	glyoxigen phosphorylase	23	164478.at	AY246818	NM_133198	NP_573461	12 30.0 cM	B		liver glyoxigen phosphorylase Curated Ortholog	1.1	A	1.6	A	Unpublished -- (2001)
	37115.at	7 enzyme	glyoxigen phosphorylase	24	110291.at	A336180	NM_133198	NP_573461	12 30.0 cM	B		liver glyoxigen phosphorylase Curated Ortholog	0.9	P	1.2	P	Unpublished -- (2001)
	37415.at	7 enzyme	ATPase, Class V, type 10B		10078								-	-	-	-	
	37700.at	7 enzyme	bisacrylin hydrolase	25	162211.at	AV112892	-	-	-	A	91.8%	clone MGC37104 IMAGE482098, mRNA, complete cds Putative Ortholog	1.1	M	1.3	A	-
	37700.at	7 enzyme	bisacrylin hydrolase	26	94812.at	A353620	-	-	-	A	91.8%	clone MGC37104 IMAGE482098, mRNA, complete cds Putative Ortholog	0.6	P	0.90	P	-

Table 65

7	enzyme	37700.at	blanysch hydrolase	27	162178.at	AV357224	-	-	-	A	91.80%	clon. MDC27104 BAC054922008, mRNA, complete cde Positive Ortholog	1.1	A	1.2	A	1.4	A	-
7	enzyme	37954.at	aldohyde dehydrogenase 3B2		none								-	-	-	-	-	-	
7	enzyme	38285.at	crystallin, mu	28	160327.at	AF039391	NM_016603	NP_007878	7 35.0 uM	A		crystallin, mu Curated Ortholog	1.8	A	0.81	A	0.6	A	Unpublished - 0
7	enzyme	38285.at	crystallin, mu	29	186000.at	AV248812	NM_016603	NP_007878	7 35.0 uM	C		crystallin, mu Curated Ortholog	1.3	A	0.59	A	0.4	A	Unpublished - 0
7	enzyme	38790.at	specid hydrolase 1, ribonuclease (amylolytic)	30	101897.at	U89419	NM_010145	NP_034278	1 99.5 uM	A		specid hydrolase 1, ribonuclease Curated Ortholog	0.5	P	0.04	A	0.4	P	Genome Res. 10:1817-1830 (2000)
7	enzyme	39005.at	carotaplanin (formylase)	31	02851.at	U48420	NM_007782	NP_031778	0 55.0 uM	A		carotaplanin Curated Ortholog	1.0	P	3.1	P	2.2	P	J. Clin. Invest. 98:207-215 (1996)
7	enzyme	39317.at	oxidizing monophosphate-acylphosphatase and hydrolase	32	03588.at	D71824	NM_007713	NP_031143	-	A		oxidizing monophosphate-acylphosphatase and hydrolase Curated Ortholog	0.2	A	2.5	A	1.9	A	J. Biol. Chem. 270:16459-16463 (1995)
7	enzyme	40067.at	benzochol (stry-acid)-Oxidase A	33	94597.at	U19977	NM_007781	NP_032067	-	A		stry-acid Oxidase A, lysine, long chain 2 Curated Ortholog	0.6	P	0.82	P	1	P	Genome Res. 10:1817-1830 (2000)
7	enzyme	40232.at	glutamate-aminomethylase (glutamine synthase)	34	117384.at	AU48384	NM_008131	NP_032187	-	B	89.7%	glutamine synthase Curated Ortholog	0.8	P	0.83	P	1.9	P	J. Mol. Biol. 208:45-56 (1988)
7	enzyme	40522.at	glutamate-aminomethylase (glutamine synthase)	35	99489.at	M82802	NM_008131	NP_032187	-	A	89.7%	glutamine synthase pseudogene 1 Homolog	0.4	A	0.77	A	1.3	A	J. Mol. Biol. 208:45-56 (1988)
7	enzyme	40522.at	glutamate-aminomethylase (glutamine synthase)	36	94832.at	U09114	NM_008131	NP_032187	-	A	89.7%	glutamine synthase Homolog	0.9	P	0.77	P	1	P	J. Mol. Biol. 208:45-56 (1988)
7	enzyme	40522.at	glutamate-aminomethylase (glutamine synthase)	37	181818.at	AV281947	NM_008131	NP_032187	-	A	89.7%	glutamine synthase Homolog	1.2	P	0.91	P	1.2	P	J. Mol. Biol. 208:45-56 (1988)
7	enzyme	40665.at	flavin containing monooxygenase 3	38	101851.at	D18215	NM_010231	NP_034281	-	A	83.71%	flavin containing monooxygenase 1 Homolog	1.1	P	0.71	P	0.6	P	Unpublished - 0
7	enzyme	40665.at	flavin containing monooxygenase 3	39	104421.at	U87147	NM_008020	NP_032058	-	A		flavin containing monooxygenase 3 Curated Ortholog	0.4	P	0.27	P	0.4	P	Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 347:9-18 (1997)
7	enzyme	770.at	plasma glutathione peroxidase 3 precursor	40	163789.at	AV235591	NM_008101	NP_032187	-	C		glutathione peroxidase 3 Curated Ortholog	0.2	A	1.1	A	3.2	A	J. Biol. Chem. 265:27066-27073 (1994)
7	enzyme	770.at	plasma glutathione peroxidase 3 precursor	41	101676.at	U13705	NM_008101	NP_032187	-	A		glutathione peroxidase 3 Curated Ortholog	0.6	P	0.81	P	0.8	P	J. Biol. Chem. 265:27066-27073 (1994)

human			mouse										MAS545				
cell category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	Chlo	homology	name	1st	2nd	3rd	reference				
8	32216.at	KUAA3878 protein	42	113680.at	AY203825	-	B	94.0%	RIKEN cDNA 310033X01 gene Positive Ortholog	0.7	P	0.83	A	0.8	P	-	
8	35400.at	KUAA1955 protein		none						-	-	-					
8	35597.at	KUAA3843 protein	43	135485.at	AY242700	-	O	95.0%	ESTs. Weakly similar to A38480 DNA-directed RNA polymerase (Mus musculus) Putative Ortholog	0.8	A	0.83	A	1.3	P	-	
8	35597.at	KUAA3843 protein	44	162816.at	AJ227478	-	B	96.0%	ESTs. Weakly similar to A38480 DNA-directed RNA polymerase (Mus musculus) Putative Ortholog	0.8	P	0.87	P	0.4	A	-	
8	35597.at	KUAA3843 protein	45	113372.at	AY230421	-	B	96.0%	ESTs. Weakly similar to A38480 DNA-directed RNA polymerase (Mus musculus) Putative Ortholog	0.7	P	0.56	P	0.6	P	-	

Table 66

8	hypothetical protein	40843.at	long-chain fatty-acyl elongase	46	108490.at	A148327	-	B	99.19% long chain fatty acyl elongase Putative Ortholog	1	P	1.1	P	1	P	-	
8	hypothetical protein	40843.at	long-chain fatty-acyl elongase	47	94418.at	A183904	NM_130450 NP_068717	-	A	99.19% long chain fatty acyl elongase Putative Ortholog	0.4	A	1.7	P	1.7	P	Unpublished - (2001)

cell category	human	probe ID	title	mouse				MASMS				reference					
				mouse Probe ID	GeneBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	homology ID	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A		3rd P/A				
10	kinase	1108.s.at	EPA1	46	165231.at	AV280003	NM_023360 NP_076059	-	C	92.55% Eph receptor A1 Curated Ortholog	0.8	M	0.91	A	0.7	A	Proc Natl Acad Sci U.S.A.93:145-150 (1996)
10	kinase	1108.s.at	EPA1	48	100143.at	Y07711	NM_011777 NP_035807	-	A	92.55% tyrosin Putative Ortholog	2.3	A	1.5	A	0.8	A	J. Biol. Chem. 271:31470-31478 (1998)
10	kinase	33804.at	protein tyrosine kinase 2 beta	50	102451.at	A1835189	-	-	A	protein tyrosine kinase 2 beta Curated Ortholog	1.3	P	1.2	P	1.1	P	-
10	kinase	33804.at	protein tyrosine kinase 2 beta	51	166909.at	AV214820	-	-	O	93.42% RKEN cDNA 231057D15 gene Putative Ortholog	1.3	A	1.6	A	1.6	A	-
10	kinase	33804.at	protein tyrosine kinase 2 beta	52	187168.at	AV187592	-	-	C	93.42% RKEN cDNA 231057D15 gene Putative Ortholog	1	P	1.2	P	0.9	P	-
10	kinase	33804.at	protein tyrosine kinase 2 beta	53	166909.at	AW125329	-	-	A	93.42% RKEN cDNA 231057D15 gene Putative Ortholog	1	A	1.6	A	1	A	-
10	kinase	36502.at	PPTAIRE protein kinase 1	54	93422.at	U02891	NM_011074 NP_035204	5.0.0 cM	A	94.21% PPTAIRE protein kinase 1 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.5	P	0.71	A	1.3	P	J. Neurochem. 68:348-354 (1997)
10	kinase	36502.at	PPTAIRE protein kinase 1	55	93421.at	AF033555	NM_011074 NP_035204	5.0.0 cM	A	94.21% PPTAIRE protein kinase 1 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.8	P	0.71	P	0.6	P	J. Neurochem. 69:348-354 (1997)
10	kinase	36502.at	PPTAIRE protein kinase 1	56	188913.at	AV247594	NM_011074 NP_035204	5.0.0 cM	C	94.21% PPTAIRE protein kinase 1 Putative Ortholog	0.8	A	0.77	A	0.7	A	J. Neurochem. 68:348-354 (1997)
10	kinase	36502.at	PPTAIRE protein kinase 1	57	187725.at	A047882	NM_011074 NP_035204	5.0.0 cM	C	94.21% PPTAIRE protein kinase 1 Putative Ortholog	0.6	P	0.83	P	0.7	P	J. Neurochem. 68:348-354 (1997)
10	kinase	39120.at	metallothionein 1L	58	113182.at	A1850672	NM_016866 NP_058562	-	B	serine/threonine kinase 2b; STE20/SRS1 homolog (yeast) Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1	P	0.32	A	1	A	Oncogene 18:4290-4297 (2000)
10	kinase	39120.at	metallothionein 1L	59	160806.at	AF099938	NM_016866 NP_058562	-	A	serine/threonine kinase 2b; STE20/SRS1 homolog (yeast) Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.6	P	0.56	A	0.9	P	Oncogene 19:4290-4297 (2000)

cell category	human	probe ID	title	mouse				MASMS				reference					
				mouse Probe ID	GeneBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	homology ID	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A		3rd P/A				
11	matrix protein	36881.at	electromyotransfer-flavoprotein beta isoprenoid	60	98467.at	AW040273	-	-	A	97.45% RKEN cDNA 051008B15 gene Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.9	P	1.1	P	1.1	P	-
11	matrix protein	36881.at	electromyotransfer-flavoprotein beta isoprenoid	61	182144.at	AV251508	-	-	A	97.45% RKEN cDNA 051008B15 gene Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.9	P	1	P	0.8	M	-
11	matrix protein	36881.at	electromyotransfer-flavoprotein beta isoprenoid	62	107800.at	A183713	-	-	B	97.45% RKEN cDNA 482150415 gene Curated Ortholog	0.8	P	0.77	P	0.9	P	-
11	matrix protein	37000.at	extracellular matrix protein 1, isoform 1.2	63	98054.at	L39416	NM_007199 NP_031925	3.45.4 cM	A	86.72% extracellular matrix protein 1 Homolog	0.9	A	1.3	A	1.5	A	Gene 216:257-261 (1999)
11	matrix protein	37000.at	extracellular matrix protein 1, isoform 1.2	64	176917.at	AV26250	NM_007199 NP_031925	3.45.4 cM	C	86.72% extracellular matrix protein 1 Homolog	0.3	A	1.4	A	2.3	A	Gene 216:257-261 (1999)
11	matrix protein	37000.at	extracellular matrix protein 1, isoform 1.2	65	160841.at	A021513	NM_132222 NP_073495	-	A	83.10% extracellular matrix protein 1 Homolog	0.9	A	0.93	P	0.6	A	Unpublished - O



Table 67

cell category	Probe ID	title	human	mouse	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chrp ID	homology name	MASIS					reference			
										1st	2nd	3rd	4th					
11	37600.at	intracellular matrix protein 1, lectin 1.2	68	103572.at	A026531	NM_133233	NP_073495	-	A	82.10%	invariant $\alpha$ -phosphatase- $\beta$ -mannose Purative Ortholog	0.8	A	0.5	A	1.3	A	Unpublished - 0
12	1047.at	retinoic acid receptor responder (lazarusone induced) 1	87	116451.at	AAG12500	-	-	B	87.74%	overexpressed sequence A082722 Purative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.8	A	0.5	A	0.8	A	-	
	33505.at	retinoic acid receptor responder (lazarusone induced) 1	87	116451.at	AAG12500	-	-	B	87.74%	overexpressed sequence A082722 Purative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.8	A	0.5	A	0.8	A	-	
	33331.at	BENE protein	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	33782.at	prostate stem cell antigen	68	103508.at	AW204468	-	-	A	80.69%	prostate stem cell antigen Purative Ortholog	1	A	0.71	A	1.3	A	-	
	34280.at	Homo sapiens mRNA for putative GABA receptor epsilon subunit	-	-	A0009264	NM_017380	NP_039045	-	-	84.90%	gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA-A) receptor subunit	-	-	-	-	-	-	Neurosci 2000 May 15;20(10):2588-95
	34288.at	G protein-coupled receptor	69	94330.at	AF000228	NM_007722	NP_031748	A	89.09%	chemokine orphan receptor 1 Purative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.7	M	0.29	P	0.8	P	Immunogenetics - (1997)	
	34818.at	amphipathic (chlamydomonas-derived growth factor)	70	99919.at	L41352	NM_008704	NP_033314	A	83.58%	amphipathic Homolog	0.8	M	0.55	A	0.7	A	Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 185:103-109 (1992)	
	38272.at	vascular Rho-GAP/TBC-containing	71	94339.at	AF043353	NM_033357	NP_044417	-	A	83.63%	RhoGAP protein L31 Purative Ortholog	0.5	A	0.91	A	0.8	A	Math. Enzymol. 303:19-44 (1999)
	38273.at	vascular Rho-GAP/TBC-containing	72	107152.at	AV108158	NM_033357	NP_044417	-	C	83.63%	RhoGAP protein L31 Purative Ortholog	0.5	A	1.8	A	1.3	A	Math. Enzymol. 303:19-44 (1999)
	38272.at	vascular Rho-GAP/TBC-containing	73	104231.at	AV131335	NM_033357	NP_044417	-	B	83.63%	RhoGAP protein L31 Purative Ortholog	0.8	P	1.1	P	1	P	Math. Enzymol. 303:19-44 (1999)
12	38378.at	phosphatase (transmembrane) emb	74	108832.at	A013784	NM_033110	NP_044240	B	91.15%	phosphatase (transmembrane) emb Purative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.1	M	1.1	M	1.7	A	J. Biol. Chem. 276:61725-61734 (2001)	
12	38378.at	phosphatase (transmembrane) emb	75	108832.at	AV223501	NM_033110	NP_044240	C	81.15%	phosphatase (transmembrane) emb Purative Ortholog (highly conserved)	2.5	A	0.53	A	0.7	A	J. Biol. Chem. 276:61725-61734 (2001)	
12	39190.at	Metax homolog 3	76	92959.at	X71760	NM_008716	NP_032712	A	84.81%	Metax homolog 3 (Drosophila) Purative Ortholog	0.7	P	0.9	P	0.8	P	Math. Dev. 46:132-138 (1994)	
12	39190.at	Metax homolog 3	77	94307.at	L33047	NM_008716	NP_032712	A	85.07%	Metax homolog 3 (Drosophila) Purative Ortholog	0.8	A	0.42	A	0.8	A	Math. Pharmacol. 44:346-355 (1993)	
12	40290.at	transmembrane 6	78	132932.at	AW124510	NM_019371	NP_082817	-	C	93.28%	transmembrane 6 superfamily member 9 Purative Ortholog	0.8	A	1	P	0.8	A	Genome Res. 10:1617-1620 (2000)
12	40890.at	transmembrane 6	79	140338.at	AW125637	NM_019371	NP_082817	-	C	93.28%	transmembrane 6 superfamily member 9 Purative Ortholog	1.5	A	1.2	A	1.2	A	Genome Res. 10:1617-1620 (2000)
12	40910.at	transmembrane 6	80	103331.at	AW123711	NM_019371	NP_082817	-	B	93.28%	transmembrane 6 superfamily member 9 Purative Ortholog	1	P	0.83	P	0.8	P	Genome Res. 10:1617-1620 (2000)
12	40910.at	transmembrane 6	81	92458.at	A077187	NM_019371	NP_082817	-	A	93.28%	transmembrane 6 superfamily member 9 Purative Ortholog	0.8	A	2.7	A	0.4	A	Genome Res. 10:1617-1620 (2000)
13	32349.at	arrestin A10	85	92464.at	A0238678	NM_011152	NP_018025	A	87.74%	arrestin A10 Purative Ortholog	1.8	A	1.3	A	0.9	A	Math. Enzymol. 303:19-44 (1999)	

[illegible]

101

Table 70

17	others	38802.at	clone 2485 mRNA (neurocalcin delta)	112	140899.at	AW124014	-	-	-	C	100.0%	ESTs Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.8	A	0.77	A	1.3	A	-
17	others	39821.at	RTF801	113	103460.at	AB49829	-	-	-	A	82.5%	RIKEN cDNA 3830413E08 gene Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1	A	1.1	A	1	A	-
17	others	41841.at	GPI-anchored metastasis-associated protein homolog	114	163822.at	AA078823	NM_133743	NP_398804	-	B	85.0%	GPI-anchored metastasis-associated protein homolog Putative Ortholog	1.5	P	0.87	P	1	A	Genome Res. 10:1617-1630 (2000)
17	others	41841.at	GPI-anchored metastasis-associated protein homolog	115	169732.at	AV057375	NM_133743	NP_398804	-	C	85.0%	GPI-anchored metastasis-associated protein homolog Putative Ortholog	0.8	A	0.33	A	0.7	A	Genome Res. 10:1617-1630 (2000)

cat category	Probe ID	human	Probe ID	mouse	mouse Ref Seq	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	homology	name	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	reference			
18	P450	1371_s.at	Cytochrome P450, subfamily B8 (phenobarbital-inducible), polypeptide 8	116	102701.at	M21656	-	AAA40425	-	A	88.4%	Cytochrome P450, 2b10, phenobarbital-inducible, type B Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.8	P	0.87	P	0.8	P	Biochemistry 27:8434-8443 (1996)
18	P450	1371_s.at	Cytochrome P450, subfamily B8 (phenobarbital-inducible), polypeptide 8	117	102890.at	AF047829	NM_007814	NP_031840	7.73 Cm	A	84.8%	Cytochrome P450, 2b18 Homolog	1.8	A	0.42	A	0.6	A	Genomics 53:417-419 (1998)
18	P450	37124_s.at	Cytochrome P450, subfamily IIIA, polypeptide 5		none							-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
18	P450	37125_s.at	Cytochrome P450, subfamily IIIA, polypeptide 5		none							-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

cat category	Probe ID	human	Probe ID	mouse	mouse Ref Seq	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	homology	name	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	reference			
19	phosphatase	1005.at	dual specificity phosphatase 1	118	168811_s.at	AV718941	NM_013642	NP_038670	17.13.0 cm	C		protein tyrosine phosphatase, non-receptor type 18 Curated Ortholog	1.2	A	1.2	A	0.7	A	Oncogene 7:187-190 (1992)
19	phosphatase	1005.at	dual specificity phosphatase 1	119	104599.at	X61840	NM_013642	NP_038670	17.13.0 cm	A	89.1%	protein tyrosine phosphatase, non-receptor type 18 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.7	P	0.83	P	0.4	P	Oncogene 7:187-190 (1992)
19	phosphatase	1364.at	protein tyrosine phosphatase, receptor-type 2 polypeptide 1	120	92380_s.at	AJ133130	NM_011219	NP_035349	-	A		protein tyrosine phosphatase, receptor type 2 Curated Ortholog	1.3	A	0.77	A	1.4	A	J. Neurosci. 19:3888-3899 (1999)
19	phosphatase	1364.at	protein tyrosine phosphatase, receptor-type 2 polypeptide 1	121	168828_s.at	AV151279	NM_011219	NP_035349	-	C		protein tyrosine phosphatase, receptor type 2 Curated Ortholog	1	A	1.9	A	0.8	A	J. Neurosci. 18:3888-3899 (1999)
19	phosphatase	1364.at	protein tyrosine phosphatase, receptor-type 2 polypeptide 1	122	134748_s.at	A882731	NM_011219	NP_035349	-	C		protein tyrosine phosphatase, receptor type 2 Curated Ortholog	0.8	A	0.83	A	0.6	A	J. Neurosci. 19:3888-3899 (1999)
19	phosphatase	1364.at	protein tyrosine phosphatase, receptor-type 2 polypeptide 1	123	163782.at	AW120652	-	-	-	C	90.4%	Mus musculus, clone IMAGE3890813, mRNA, partial cds Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.6	A	0.67	A	1.6	P	-

cat category	Probe ID	human	Probe ID	mouse	mouse Ref Seq	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	homology	name	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	reference			
20	binding protein	1586.at	insulin-like growth factor binding protein 3	124	95083_s.at	X81581	NM_000343	NP_032369	11.1.35 cm	A	81.1%	insulin-like growth factor binding protein 3 Putative Ortholog	0.4	A	0.77	A	0.2	A	Mol. Cell. Endocrinol. 104:57-66 (1994)
20	binding protein	1586.at	insulin-like growth factor binding protein 3	125	95082.at	A882277	NM_000343	NP_032369	11.1.35 cm	A	81.1%	insulin-like growth factor binding protein 3 Putative Ortholog	1	P	0.18	M	0.2	M	Mol. Cell. Endocrinol. 104:57-66 (1994)

Table 71

20	protein binding protein	37118.at		Insulin-like growth factor binding protein 3	124	95002.at	X81881	NM_008343	NP_032360	11.125 cM	A	83.12%	Insulin-like growth factor binding protein 3 Putative Ortholog	0.4	A	0.77	A	0.2	A	Mol. Cell. Endocrinol. 104:57-68 (1994)
20	protein binding protein	37119.at		Insulin-like growth factor binding protein 3	125	95002.at	A042277	NM_008343	NP_032360	11.125 cM	A	83.12%	Insulin-like growth factor binding protein 3 Putative Ortholog	1	P	0.19	M	0.2	M	Mol. Cell. Endocrinol. 104:57-68 (1994)
20	protein binding protein	1736.at		Insulin-like growth factor binding protein 6	128	103904.at	X81884	NM_003344	NP_032370	-	A	83.27%	Insulin-like growth factor binding protein 3 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.7	P	0.63	P	0.7	P	Mol. Cell. Endocrinol. 104:57-68 (1994)
20	protein binding protein	32149.at		microsomal protein, beta	127	100715.at	U89840	NM_005597	NP_045422	-	A	-	beta-microsomal protein Curated Ortholog	2.1	P	1.1	A	0.8	A	DNA Cell Biol. 18:11-26 (1999)

cat#	category	human	probe ID	title	#	mouse	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference
21	proteinase	40717.at		cathespain L2		none											

cat#	category	human	probe ID	title	#	mouse	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference			
22	proteinase inhibitor	33705.at		serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade B (ovabumin)/member 1			A010226	XM_100043	XP_100043	-	-	75.00%	serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade B, member 1b	-	-	-	-			
22	proteinase inhibitor	33835.at		serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade A (trypsin, chymotrypsin, member 3)	128	103811.at	A8012683	NM_010038	NP_034711	-	A	88.81%	trypsin-associated protein Putative Ortholog	1	P	1	P	1	P	J. Cell Biol. 123:485-488 (1993)
22	proteinase inhibitor	38125.at		serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade E (neut, plasminogen activator inhibitor type 1), member 1	129	94147.at	M33860	NM_008871	NP_032897	-	A	91.24%	serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade E (neut, plasminogen activator inhibitor type 1), member 1 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.9	P	1.4	P	1	P	Mol. Cell. Biol. 10:1285-1289 (1990)
22	proteinase inhibitor	672.at		serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade E (neut, plasminogen activator inhibitor type 1), member 1	129	94147.at	M33860	NM_008871	NP_032897	-	A	91.24%	serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade E (neut, plasminogen activator inhibitor type 1), member 1 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.9	P	1.4	P	1	P	Mol. Cell. Biol. 10:1285-1289 (1990)
22	proteinase inhibitor	862.at		serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade B (ovabumin), member 5	130	170241.at	A077498	NM_009257	NP_033283	-	C	-	serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade B (ovabumin), member 5 Curated Ortholog	0.5	A	0.28	A	0.7	A	Unpublished -- 0
22	proteinase inhibitor	862.at		serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade B (ovabumin), member 5	131	100034.at	U84105	NM_009257	NP_033283	-	A	88.74%	serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade B (ovabumin), member 5 Putative Ortholog	0.5	A	0.81	A	1	A	Unpublished -- 0
22	proteinase inhibitor	862.at		serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade B (ovabumin), member 5	132	185130.at	A846751	NM_009257	NP_033283	-	C	86.73%	serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade B (ovabumin), member 5 Putative Ortholog	1.8	A	0.77	A	1.2	A	Unpublished -- 0

cat#	category	human	probe ID	title	#	mouse	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference			
23	S100	41098.at		S100 calcium-binding protein A8	133	101634.at	M32312	NM_008722	NP_032748	-	A	94.33%	nucleoside diphosphate kinase 1 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.1	P	1	P	1	P	Chromosome 86:417-426 (1988)
23	S100	41098.at		S100 calcium-binding protein A8	134	103448.at	M32318	NM_013550	NP_033878	3.436 cM	A	94.33%	S100 calcium binding protein A8 (calgranulin A) Curated Ortholog	1.3	P	2	P	0.3	P	Blood 79 (3), 1907-1915 (1992)

Table 72

23	S100	41098.at	S100 calcium-binding protein A8	135	163732.at	AV200070	NM_008722	NP_032148	-	C	94.53%	nucleophosmin 1 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.2	A	0.7	A	Chromosoma 9C:417-426 (1988)
23	S100	41098.at	S100 calcium-binding protein A8	136	163723.at	AV295739	NM_008722	NP_032148	-	C	94.53%	nucleophosmin 1 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.5	A	1.7	A	Chromosoma 9C:417-426 (1988)

cat#	category	human	Probe ID	title	#	mouse	Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference			
24	signal transduction		1057.at	Human retinoic acid-binding protein II (CRABP-II) gene zones 2-4	137	137178.at	A32535	-	-	-	-	C	cellular retinoic acid-binding protein II Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.7	A	0.9	A	-		
24	signal transduction		1057.at	Human retinoic acid-binding protein II (CRABP-II) gene zones 2-4	138	100127.at	A35523	-	AA437464	-	-	A	cellular retinoic acid-binding protein II Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.7	A	0.4	A	rec. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 87:6233-6237 (1990)		
24	signal transduction		41782.at	Human retinoic acid-binding protein II (CRABP-II) gene zones 2-4	137	137178.at	A32535	-	-	-	-	C	cellular retinoic acid-binding protein II Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.7	A	0.9	A	-		
24	signal transduction		41782.at	Human retinoic acid-binding protein II (CRABP-II) gene zones 2-4	138	100127.at	A35523	-	AA437464	-	-	A	cellular retinoic acid-binding protein II Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.7	A	0.4	A	rec. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 87:6233-6237 (1990)		
24	signal transduction		35852.at	Cas-B-M (murina) atropic retroviral transforming sequence b	139	110236.at	A43023	-	-	-	-	B	expressed sequence A419560 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.1	P	1.3	P	0.9	P	-
24	signal transduction		514.at	Cas-B-M (murina) atropic retroviral transforming sequence b	139	110236.at	A43023	-	-	-	-	B	ESTs Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.1	P	1.3	P	0.9	P	-
24	signal transduction		36554.at	Rho guanine nucleotide exchange factor 4, isoform a NM_038895 Rho guanine nucleotide exchange factor 4, isoform b	140	165779.at	AW12492	-	-	-	-	C	ESTs, Weakly similar to VAV3_MOUSE VAV-3 PROTEIN [Mus musculus] Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.8	A	0.8	A	1.8	A	-
24	signal transduction		36320.at	uteroglobin	141	94291.at	L04503	NM_011681	NP_035811	-	-	A	uteroglobin Curated Ortholog	1	P	1	P	1.1	P	Exp. Lung Res. 16:57-75 (1992)
24	signal transduction		1778.at	ras inhibitor	142	106328.at	A503620	-	-	-	-	B	Mus musculus, clone MDC12160 IMAGE3711186, mRNA complete cds Putative Ortholog	1.3	A	1.1	A	1.5	A	-
24	signal transduction		1834.at	vascular endothelial growth factor C	143	94712.at	U73820	NM_005506	NP_033532	-	B	A	vascular endothelial growth factor C Homolog	0.5	A	0.9	A	0.7	A	Development 122:3829-3837 (1998)
24	signal transduction		35737.at	ras-related C3 botulinum toxin substrate 2	144	106379.at	X53247	NM_009008	NP_033034	-	-	A	RAS-related C3 botulinum substrate 2 Curated Ortholog	1.2	P	1.3	P	1	P	Oncogene 5:769-772 (1990)

cat#	category	human	Probe ID	title	#	mouse	Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference			
25	structural protein		34091.at	vimentin	145	101046.at	X54397	NM_011701	NP_039211	2.70 cM	A	-	vimentin Curated Ortholog	1	A	0.7	A	Gene 76:171-175 (1989)		
25	structural protein		34091.at	vimentin	146	182379.at	AV24872	NM_011701	NP_039211	2.70 cM	A	-	vimentin Curated Ortholog	0.9	A	1	P	0.7	A	Gene 76:171-175 (1989)
25	structural protein		35112.at	tropomyosin T1, skeletal, slow	147	181361.at	AV213431	NM_011616	NP_039748	7.90 cM	A	89.53%	tropomyosin T1, skeletal, slow Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.8	A	0.35	A	1.3	A	Gene 214:1-2 (1988)
25	structural protein		35112.at	tropomyosin T1, skeletal, slow	148	101383.at	AJ131711	NM_011616	NP_039748	7.90 cM	A	89.53%	tropomyosin T1, skeletal, slow Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.3	P	1.2	A	1	P	Gene 214:1-2 (1988)
25	structural protein		36355.at	troponin	149	92739.at	L28819	NM_008412	NP_032438	3.452 cM	A	-	troponin Curated Ortholog	1.2	A	0.9	A	0.7	A	Mol. Biol. Evol. 10:1136-1148 (1993)
25	structural protein		36780.at	troponin I (alpha)	150	113796.at	A314868	NM_024427	NP_077145	9.400 cM	B	-	troponin I, alpha Curated Ortholog	0.8	A	1.2	P	1.4	P	Mol. Cell. Biol. 8:5551-5565 (1988)

Table 73

category			transcription factor		Probe ID		title		#	mouse		mouse Ref Seq		mouse Ref Seq		homology		MAMSA			reference
										mouse Probe ID		mouse Ref Seq		mouse Ref Seq				1st	2nd	3rd	
																		P/A	P/A	P/A	
26	transcription factor	1432.at	LIM domain only 4	159	98122.at	AF074600	NM_010723	NP_034853	73.1 cM	A	95.7%	1	p	1.3	p	1.3	p	1.3	p	1.3	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 95(11):257-11282 (1998)
26	transcription factor	3349.at	ion factor 8 (represses intracellular 2 expression)	160	98082.at	D74432	NM_011548	NP_035876	18.0 cM	A	95.7%	1	p	0.77	p	0.7	p	0.77	p	0.7	Gene 169:269-290 (1992)
26	transcription factor	3421f.at	Kruppel-like factor 7 (ubiquitous)	161	104848.at	A833712	NM_033563	NP_210141	101-C3	A	94.8%	1	p	0.77	p	0.6	p	0.77	p	0.6	Unpublished - O
20	transcription factor	3421g.at	Kruppel-like factor 7 (ubiquitous)	162	112898.at	AW048576	NM_033563	NP_210141	101-C3	B	94.8%	1.2	p	1	p	1.2	p	1.2	p	1.2	Unpublished - O
26	transcription factor	3421h.at	Kruppel-like factor 7 (ubiquitous)	163	107030.at	AW049284	NM_033563	NP_210141	101-C3	B	94.8%	0.7	p	1.1	A	0.9	A	0.7	p	1.1	Unpublished - O
26	transcription factor	3421i.at	Kruppel-like factor 7 (ubiquitous)	164	114898.at	A846497	NM_033563	NP_210141	101-C3	B	94.8%	0.7	p	1.1	p	0.7	p	0.7	p	1.1	Unpublished - O
26	transcription factor	35425.at	Barhl-like homeobox 2	165	100738.at	L71900	NM_013050	NP_038828	-	A	93.70%	0.4	A	0.58	A	0.5	A	0.4	A	0.5	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 94:2632-2637 (1997)
26	transcription factor	36819.at	inhibitor of DNA binding 1, dominant negative nuclear-oncogenic protein	166	100050.at	M31885	-	AAA37879	-	A		0.9	p	0.71	p	0.7	p	0.9	p	0.71	Cell 61:49-59 (1990)

Table 74

transcription factor	41746.at	OXF2756B1024 protein	187	97487.at	X70236	NM_009215	NP_033281	148.8 Cm	A	91.6%	series (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, class E (heparin, plasminogen activator inhibitor type 1), member 2 Positive Ortholog	1.2	A	1.1	A	1.3	A	EMBO J. 12:1871-1878 (1993)
category	Probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	GeneBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	homology name	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	reference
27 transporter	1932.at	ATP-binding cassette, sub-family C, member 5	168	103800.at	AB019003	NM_013790	NP_038118	10 140 cM	ATP-binding cassette, sub-family C, member 5a	0.8	A	1	A	1	A	1	P	Biochim. Biophys. Acta, 1481:347-357 (1993)
27 transporter	1932.at	ATP-binding cassette, sub-family C, member 5	168	185744.at	AW124768	NM_013790	NP_038118	10 140 cM	ATP-binding cassette, sub-family C (CFTR/ABP), member 5a Curated Ortholog	0.8	A	1.5	A	1.2	A	1.2	A	Biochim. Biophys. Acta, 1481:347-357 (1993)
27 transporter	1932.at	ATP-binding cassette, sub-family C, member 5	170	169447.at	AV168169	NM_013790	NP_038118	10 140 cM	ATP-binding cassette, sub-family C (CFTR/ABP), member 5a Curated Ortholog	2.1	A	3	A	0.4	A	0.4	A	Biochim. Biophys. Acta, 1481:347-357 (1993)
27 transporter	3253.at	connexin 43	171	100044.at	M43801	NM_010258	NP_034418	10 230 cM	connexin 43 protein alpha 1 Curated Ortholog	1.1	P	1.4	P	1.1	P	1.1	P	J. Biol. Chem. 266:7971-7974 (1991)
27 transporter	3253.at	connexin 43	172	100045.at	M43801	NM_010258	NP_034418	10 230 cM	connexin 43 protein alpha 1 Curated Ortholog	1.2	P	0.81	P	0.8	P	0.8	P	J. Biol. Chem. 266:7971-7974 (1991)
27 transporter	32809.at	Assortin-5	173	113816.at	AI142762	NM_009700	NP_033321	18 58.8 cM	Assortin-5 Curated Ortholog	0.8	P	0.83	P	0.6	P	0.6	P	Mamm. Genome 10:498-505 (1999)
27 transporter	37591.at	uncoupling protein 2	174	92782.at	U99135	NM_011671	NP_035501	7 350 cM	uncoupling protein 2, mitochondrial	1.5	A	1.3	A	0.8	A	0.8	A	Diabetes 46:900-908 (1997)
27 transporter	38832.at	sodium channel, nonvoltage-gated 1, beta 2	175	110882.at	AJ006432	NM_011323	NP_035455	7 54.0 cM	sodium channel, nonvoltage-gated 1 beta 2 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.4	P	0.38	A	0.2	A	0.2	A	Am. J. Physiol. 277: (1999)
27 transporter	40297.at	slit transmembrane epithelial antigen of the prostate		-	AK010437	NM_021389	NP_031675	8 3.0 cM	slit transmembrane epithelial antigen of the prostate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Nature 406 (621): 885-890 (2001)
27 transporter	40329.at	gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) A receptor	176	163918.at	AY118203	-	-	-	Mus musculus, clone MGC-28005 IMAGE:302400, mRNA, complete cds Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.2	P	1.5	P	1	P	1	P	-
27 transporter	40339.at	gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) A receptor	177	169112.at	AV168203	-	-	-	Mus musculus, clone MGC28005 IMAGE:302400, mRNA, complete cds Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.4	A	1.4	A	1	A	1	A	-
category	Probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	GeneBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	homology name	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	reference
	33548.at	clone IMAGE-2448791																
	35282.at	clone 21820 mRNA	178	140487.at	AW124202	-	-	-	EST's Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.8	P	0.77	P	1.6	P	1	P	-
	40191.at	clone IMAGE 21721	179	131152.at	AW142707	-	-	-	Mus musculus, Similar to KIAA0882 protein, clone MGC35980 IMAGE:314984, mRNA, complete cds Putative Ortholog	0.8	A	0.71	A	0.8	A	0.8	A	-



107

108

Table 77

ID	Name	Category	Cell	Probe ID	Title	mouse			human			1st	MASNS			3rd	
						mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	QcrBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq		mouse Map Location	1st	2nd		3rd
10	80078.at	chromosome 1 open reading frame	22	96370.at	-	-	-	A	88.4%	expressed sequence C81219 Putative Ortholog	2.5	P	0.033	A	1	A	-
10	80075.at	chromosome 1 open reading frame	23	11191.at	-	-	-	B	98.4%	expressed sequence C81220 Putative Ortholog	9.2	A	0.357	A	2.8	A	-
11	52578.s.at	gonads 2, streptococcal matrix protein		none													
ID	Name	Category	Cell	Probe ID	Title	mouse			human			1st	MASNS			3rd	
						mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	QcrBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq		mouse Map Location	1st	2nd		3rd
12	41782.s.at	hdy/enhancer-of-split related with YRPW motif 1	24	101913.at	MA_010432	NP_034553	3.24 cM	A	89.3%	hdy/enhancer-of-split related with YRPW motif 1 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1	M	1.3	A	1.2	P	reference
12	41783.s.at	hdy/enhancer-of-split related with YRPW motif 1	25	170360.at	MA_010433	NP_034553	3.24 cM	C	89.3%	hdy/enhancer-of-split related with YRPW motif 1 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.5	P	2.3	P	0.059	A	reference
12	41782.s.at	hdy/enhancer-of-split related with YRPW motif 1	26	181451.at	MA_010432	NP_034553	3.24 cM	A	89.3%	hdy/enhancer-of-split related with YRPW motif 1 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.809	A	1	A	1.1	P	reference
12	41783.s.at	hdy/enhancer-of-split related with YRPW motif 1	27	89571.at	MA_010433	NP_034553	3.24 cM	A	89.3%	hdy/enhancer-of-split related with YRPW motif 1 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1	P	1	P	0.168	P	reference
ID	Name	Category	Cell	Probe ID	Title	mouse			human			1st	MASNS			3rd	
						mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	QcrBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq		mouse Map Location	1st	2nd		3rd
16	48200.at	infective crystalline high in human-1		none													
ID	Name	Category	Cell	Probe ID	Title	mouse			human			1st	MASNS			3rd	
						mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	QcrBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq		mouse Map Location	1st	2nd		3rd
17	42948.s.at	hypothetical protein BCD1539	28	64370.at	AA615075	-	-	A	84.4%	similar to putative mouse MGC37804 (MAOE-488180) Putative Ortholog	0.455	A	3.2	A	4.6	A	-
17	42949.s.at	hypothetical protein BCD1539	28	64370.at	AA615075	-	-	A	84.4%	similar to putative mouse MGC37804 (MAOE-488180) Putative Ortholog	0.455	A	3.2	A	4.6	A	-
17	46020.at	von Esner minor salivary gland protein	29	180446.at	U40006	-	-	A	84.30%	ESTs, highly similar to QIT1 MOUSE (MUSCULUS) Putative Ortholog	1.8	P	3.7	P	2.5	P	reference
17	46020.at	von Esner minor salivary gland protein	30	171144.at	AV087483	-	-	C	84.30%	von Esner minor salivary gland protein (MUSCULUS) Putative Ortholog	0.909	A	0.355	A	0.833	A	-

Table 78

17	others	40020.at	von Ebner minor salivary gland protein	31	168955.at	AV02979	-	-	C	84.3%	Mus musculus von Ebner minor salivary gland protein mRNA, complete rat Active Orithog	1.3	A	1.1	A	0.714	A	-
17	others	40020.at	von Ebner minor salivary gland protein	32	187748.at	AV06016	-	-	C	84.3%	Mus musculus von Ebner minor salivary gland protein mRNA, complete rat Active Orithog	0.833	A	0.809	A	1.3	A	-
17	others	40016.at	LMW protein: PLUNC (soluble long and small subunit close) tracheal epithelium enriched protein		-	A084714	NM_011126	NP_032286	2 H1	-	rat, long and small subunit expressed transmembrane Protein Orithog	1.2	P	1	P	1	P	J. Biol. Chem. 274 (19), 13895-13703 (1999)

cat	category	Probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	QnBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map	mouse Map	homology	name	1st	1st P/A	2nd	2nd P/A	3rd	3rd P/A	reference
20	binding protein	40271.at	FK506-binding protein 8	33	94317.at	U18959	NM_010220	NP_034350	17 11.0 cM	A		FK506 binding protein 8 (1 kDa) Curated Orithog	0.244	P	2	P	4.4	P	Mol. Cell. Biol. 15:4393-4402 (1995)
20	binding protein	50132.at	serum albumin inhibition factor 4E binding protein 1	34	100638.at	U25856	NM_007716	NP_031844	8 D.0 cM	A		serum albumin inhibition factor 4E binding protein 1 Curated Orithog	0.833	P	1.1	P	0.809	P	J. Biol. Chem. 270:16521-16528 (1995)

cat	category	Probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	QnBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map	mouse Map	homology	name	1st	1st P/A	2nd	2nd P/A	3rd	3rd P/A	reference
25	structural protein	40720.at	collagen, type XII, alpha 1	35	92313.at	A084068	NM_007720	NP_031766	9 43.0 cM	A		procollagen, type XII, alpha 1 Curated Orithog	0.4	A	2	A	0.838	A	Genomics 14:225-231 (1992)
25	structural protein	40720.at	collagen, type XII, alpha 1	36	92314.at	U25852	NM_007720	NP_031768	9 43.0 cM	A		procollagen, type XII, alpha 1 Curated Orithog	1.2	A	1	A	1.4	A	Genomics 14:225-231 (1992)

cat	category	Probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	QnBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map	mouse Map	homology	name	1st	1st P/A	2nd	2nd P/A	3rd	3rd P/A	reference
27	transporter	43828.at	solite carrier family 11 (proton-coupled divalent metal ion transporters), member 3	37	105089.at	A25982	NM_016817	NP_056613	1 B	B	92.0%	solite carrier family 11 (proton-coupled divalent metal ion transporters), member 1 Putative Orithog (highly conserved)	1.2	P	0.714	P	0.714	P	Mol. Cell 5:289-309 (2000)
27	transporter	47075.at	potassium large conductance calcium-activated channel, subfamily M, alpha member 1	38	97189.at	U09383	NM_010610	NP_034740	14 A3	A		potassium large conductance calcium-activated channel, subfamily M, alpha member 1 Curated Orithog	2	A	2	P	1	A	Science 281:221-224 (1992)
27	transporter	57189.at	potassium large conductance calcium-activated channel, subfamily M, alpha member 1	38	97189.at	U09383	NM_010610	NP_034740	14 A3	A		potassium large conductance calcium-activated channel, subfamily M, alpha member 1 Curated Orithog	2	A	2	P	1	A	Science 281:221-224 (1992)
27	transporter	46048.at	solite carrier family 34 (sodium phosphates), member 2	39	98964.at	AFO01490	NM_011402	NP_038832	-	A		solite carrier family 34 (sodium phosphates), member 2 Curated Orithog	1.1	P	1.1	P	1	P	Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 85:14564-14568 (1988)
27	transporter	51261.at	SAC2 suppressor of actin mutations 2-like (yeast)		NOTE														

cat	category	Probe ID	title	#	mouse Probe ID	QnBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map	mouse Map	homology	name	1st	1st P/A	2nd	2nd P/A	3rd	3rd P/A	reference

111

Table 80

human		mouse				MASMS						
cat #	category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference
3	cell cycles	27042_s.at	ROC32 protein	none					-	-	-	

human		mouse				MASMS						
cat #	category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference
4	chemokine	63232.at	small inducible cytokine subfamily B (Cys <sup>2</sup> -X-Cys), member 14 (BRAN)	96853.at	AW120788	NM_019268	NP_062314	small inducible cytokine subfamily B (Cys <sup>2</sup> -X-Cys), member 14 Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	1.3	0.33	0.56	M J Immunol. 165:2588-2595 (2003)

human		mouse				MASMS								
cat #	category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference		
6	hypothetical protein	48793.at	KIAA0878 protein	2	113849.at	AW208829	-	B	94.02%	0.67	0.82	A 0.77	P -	
8	hypothetical protein	48794.at	hypothetical protein FLJ20048	-	-	-	-	-	92.20%	-	-	-	-	
8	hypothetical protein	54791.at	hypothetical protein LOC13102	3	163441.at	AJ880160	NP_077203	3 F1	B	82.27%	1	A 1.3	P 0.39	A Math. Enzymol. 303:19-44 (1999)
8	hypothetical protein	54791.at	hypothetical protein LOC13102	4	173253.at	AV032370	NM_023246	3 F1	C	82.47%	1.7	M 1.5	A 1	M Math. Enzymol. 303:19-44 (1999)
8	hypothetical protein	56234_s.at	ESTs, Weakly similar to hypothetical protein FLJ03378 (Homo sapiens) [Kaspians]	none						-	-	-	-	-
8	hypothetical protein	60538.Let	FLJ00185 protein	none						-	-	-	-	-
8	hypothetical protein	60910.at	FLJ00188 protein	none						-	-	-	-	-
8	hypothetical protein	62400.at	hypothetical protein FLJ10288	5	163849.at	AJ387607	NM_023343	6 G1	B	84.64%	1	P 2.1	P 1	P Math. Enzymol. 303:19-44 (1999)
8	hypothetical protein	62772.at	KIAA1376 protein	6	111402.at	AJB47393	-	-	B	95.23%	0.57	P 0.67	P 0.83	P -
8	hypothetical protein	64447.at	KIAA1376 protein	6	111402.at	AJB47396	-	-	B	95.23%	0.57	P 0.67	P 0.83	P -
8	hypothetical protein	63150.at	ESTs, Weakly similar to B26222 hypothetical protein [Kaspians]	none						-	-	-	-	-
8	hypothetical protein	63242.at	hypothetical protein LOC51316	7	98092.at	AJ780207	NM_130188	6 E3	A	88.11%	1.6	P 2.2	P 1.6	P Math. Enzymol. 303:19-44 (1999)
8	hypothetical protein	64345_s.at	KIAA1102 protein	none						-	-	-	-	-
8	hypothetical protein	65128.at	Homo sapiens cDNA FLJ11041 fl. 2 clone FLJ02100405	8	105559.at	AJB47445	-	-	B	93.00%	0.83	A 1.6	A 0.91	A -
8	hypothetical protein	68870.at	hypothetical protein MGC18207	none						-	-	-	-	-

human		mouse				MASMS						
cat #	category	Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	reference

Table 81

10	kinase	61873.at	glycerol kinase	9	97825.at	U48403	NM_008184	NP_032220	X 33.0 cM	A	92.7%	glycerol kinase Putative Ortholog (highly conserved)	0.6	A	0.6	A	1.7	A	Genomica 38:530-534 (1998)
10	kinase	61873.at	glycerol kinase	10	169382.at	AV087577	NM_008184	NP_032220	X 33.0 cM	C	92.7%	glycerol kinase Curated Ortholog	1.4	A	1	A	1	A	Genomica 38:530-534 (1998)

cat	#	human	Probe ID	title	mouse	Probe ID	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st	2nd	3rd	3rd	reference		
12	membrane protein	63818.at	prostate stem cell antigen	9	mouse	Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st	2nd	3rd	3rd	reference		
11		63818.at	prostate stem cell antigen	11	160808.at	AYT09498		-	9 53.0 cM	A	80.8%	prostate stem cell antigen Curated Ortholog	1	A	0.7	A	1.3	A	-

cat	#	human	Probe ID	title	mouse	Probe ID	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st	2nd	3rd	3rd	reference		
17	others	55440.at	platelet, lung and nasal epithelium carcinoma associated	12	97900.at	AB45714	NM_011126	NP_032558	2 H1	A	88.24%	platelet, lung and nasal epithelium expressed transcript Curated Ortholog	1.2	P	1	P	1	J. Biol. Chem. 274:13688-13703 (1999)	
17	others	55443.at	platelet, lung and nasal epithelium carcinoma associated	12	97900.at	AB45714	NM_011126	NP_032558	2 H1	A	88.24%	platelet, lung and nasal epithelium expressed transcript Curated Ortholog	1.2	P	1	P	1	J. Biol. Chem. 274:13688-13703 (1999)	
17	others	63813.at	COI-H1 protein	13	169813.at	AV297782	NM_021854	NP_047829	7 F1-F2	C	98.06%	RIKEN cDNA 051001D09 gene Curated Ortholog	0.71	A	1.7	A	0.77	A	Genome Res. 10:1817-1830 (2000)
17	others	63813.at	COI-H1 protein	14	95045.at	AB44468	NM_021854	NP_047829	7 F1-F2	A	88.06%	RIKEN cDNA 051001D09 gene Curated Ortholog	1	P	1.3	P	0.81	P	Genome Res. 10:1817-1830 (2000)

cat	#	human	Probe ID	title	mouse	Probe ID	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st	2nd	3rd	3rd	reference
25	structural protein	63988.at	keratin 8B	9	mouse	Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location <td>chip ID</td> <td>homology<td>name</td><td>1st</td><td>2nd</td><td>3rd</td><td>3rd</td><td>reference</td></td>	chip ID	homology <td>name</td> <td>1st</td> <td>2nd</td> <td>3rd</td> <td>3rd</td> <td>reference</td>	name	1st	2nd	3rd	3rd	reference
		63988.at	keratin 8B			AF212019		-	-	-	89.50%	keratin complex 2, basic, pseudogene 1 (Kc2-ps1)	-	-	-	-	-

cat	#	human	Probe ID	title	mouse	Probe ID	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st	2nd	3rd	3rd	reference		
26	transcription factor	84071.at	epidemiology regulatory factor	15	113151.at	AB34688	NM_028570	NP_000848	10 D2	B	89.44%	glutathione S-transferase-41 Homolog	1	P	1.2	P	1	Math. Enzymol. 303:19-44 (1998)	
26	transcription factor	84121.at	glutathione S-transferase-41	16	171086.at	AV045457	NM_028570	NP_000848	10 D2	C	89.44%	glutathione S-transferase-41 Homolog	2.8	A	1.4	A	0.39	A	Math. Enzymol. 303:19-44 (1998)
26	transcription factor	84121.at	glutathione S-transferase-41	17	169803.at	AV121958	NM_028570	NP_000848	10 D2	C	89.44%	glutathione S-transferase-41 Homolog	1.1	P	1	P	1	Math. Enzymol. 303:19-44 (1998)	

cat	#	human	Probe ID	title	mouse	Probe ID	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location	chip ID	homology	name	1st	2nd	3rd	3rd	reference
		84183.at	homo sapiens clone 25104 mRNA sequence	9	mouse	Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Map Location <td>chip ID</td> <td>homology<td>name</td><td>1st</td><td>2nd</td><td>3rd</td><td>3rd</td><td>reference</td></td>	chip ID	homology <td>name</td> <td>1st</td> <td>2nd</td> <td>3rd</td> <td>3rd</td> <td>reference</td>	name	1st	2nd	3rd	3rd	reference
		84183.at	homo sapiens clone 25104 mRNA sequence			none							-	-	-	-	-
		84185.at	hypothetical protein			none							-	-	-	-	-
		84185.at	ESTs			none							-	-	-	-	-

Table 82

cat#	category	Probe ID	Title	human				mouse				MAS5				reference
				Probe ID	Seq	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	mouse Map chip Location ID	homology	name	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A	4th P/A	
2	cell adhesion	79615.at	desmocollin 3 isoform a, b	1	97855.at	Y11188	NM_007882	NP_031908	18 7.0 cM	A	desmocollin 3 Cytosol Orbits	0.3	A	0.8	A	1.2 A (1997)
3	cytokine related	74535.at	tumor necrosis factor, alpha-induced protein 2	2	180489.at	L34118	NM_005396	NP_031432	12 86.0 cM	A	tumor necrosis factor, alpha-induced protein 2 Cytosol Orbits	0.5	A	0.7	A	0.6 A (1994)
1	enzyme	74537.at	24-hydrocholesterol reductase	1	70016											
17	others	82231.at	ras homolog gene family, member V	3	131045.at	AJ040172				C	90.7% Putative Orbits	0.3	A	0.3	A	0.4 A -
22	proteinase inhibitor	76248.at	serpin (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, class A (general antiprotease, antipapain), member 2	4	103811.at	AB012852	NM_010591	NP_004711	16 B5	A	88.81% Orbits	1	P	1	P	J. Cell Biol 123:485-496 (1993)
5		89289.at	Human cDNA FLJ12289 (l. cDNA MAN1A1001768)	5	94780.at	A193785				A	DNA segment, Chr 13, Wayne State University T3, increased Putative Orbits	0.7	P	0.6	P	1 P -
6		99289.at		6	136442.at	A193316				C	DNA segment, Chr 13, Wayne State University T3, increased Putative Orbits	0.7	A	1	A	1.5 A -
7		84770.at	EST, Weakly similar to HUMAN TGF- $\beta$ 1 ANTIGEN PRECURSOR (Hsmp100)	7	130772.at	A193844	NM_011638	NP_035816	16 D3	C	LYK/neurotrophin 1 Putative Orbits	0.8	P	1.1	A	0.9 A Neuron 22- (1998)
8		84770.at	EST, Weakly similar to HUMAN TGF- $\beta$ 1 ANTIGEN PRECURSOR (Hsmp100)	8	132005.at	A193881	NM_011638	NP_035816	15 D3	C	LYK/neurotrophin 1 Putative Orbits	0.2	A	0.4	A	0.7 A Neuron 22- (1998)
84007.at		ESTs														
87539.at		ESTs														
88339.at		ESTs														



Table 83

human		mouse										MASUS			reference	
Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GeneBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A		
50037_at	lectin, galactose-binding, soluble, 1 (galectin I)	9688_at	X15886	NM_008495	NP_023231	15 443 nt	A					1.6	A	2	A	Cancer Res. 48:645-649(1988)

human		mouse										MASUS			reference	
Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GeneBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A		
88239_at	contactin 1	8239_at	X14943	NM_007727	NP_031753	15 551 nt	A	85.25%				1.3	M	1.9	P	J. Cell Biol. 108:775-788(1989)
88239_at		164036_at	X14943	NM_007727	NP_031753	15 551 nt	B	85.25%				1.7	P	0.91	A	J. Cell Biol. 108:775-788(1989)
88239_at		105218_at	AF143206	NM_007727	NP_031753	15 551 nt	B	86.25%				0.53	A	1	A	J. Cell Biol. 108:775-788(1989)
88239_at		170177_at	AF143206	NM_007727	NP_031753	15 551 nt	C	86.25%				0.57	A	1.1	A	J. Cell Biol. 108:775-788(1989)

human		mouse										MASUS			reference	
Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GeneBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A		
81928_at	peptidylarginine diaminohydrolase type I	81928_at	AB013446	NM_011059	NP_035189	4	A					1.3	A	0.83	A	Eur. J. Biochem. 219:460-465 (1999)
81928_at		103903_at	AB013446	NM_011060	NP_035190	4	A	87.50%				2.2	A	1.4	A	Eur. J. Biochem. 219:460-466 (1999)
83741_at	Galectin-2, 6-thiyltransferase	none														

human		mouse										MASUS			reference	
Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GeneBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A		
81780_at	hypothetical protein FLJ10718	none														
77516_at	promoter-related protein mRNA, variant B, complete cds, alternatively spliced	none										-	-	-	-	
88024_at	hypothetical protein MGC14128	none										-	-	-	-	
83350_at	hypothetical protein MGC14128	none										-	-	-	-	

human		mouse										MASUS			reference			
Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GeneBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A				
81278_at	scamp3b 3	113916_at	AF182792	NM_009701	NP_035531	15 543 nt	B					0.77	P	0.83	P	0.59	P	Manm. Genome 10:488-505 (1991)

human		mouse										MASUS			reference		
Probe ID	title	mouse Probe ID	GeneBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref Seq	1st P/A	2nd P/A	3rd P/A			
79188_at	ESTs	-	AF143881	NM_011881	NP_081369	1 nt	-	0.95				-	-	-	-		Genome Res. 10 (10), 1817-1830 (2000)
83718_at	mouse embryonic cDNA FLJ12271 (homo. MAMMA100181)	none															

[0229] In addition, the nucleotide sequences and the amino acid sequences of the mouse counterparts are shown

## EP 1 394 274 A2

in SEQ ID NOs: 954 to 1635. The details are as follows.

The mouse counterparts of the human genes whose expression levels were increased by IL-13 (AI method):

954 to 1174 (nucleotide sequence)  
1175 to 1375 (amino acid sequence)

The mouse counterparts of the human genes whose expression levels were decreased by IL-13 (IMM method):

1376 to 1505 (nucleotide sequence)  
1506 to 1635 (amino acid sequence)

With respect to each mouse counterpart, Probe ID, GenBank Accession No. , Ref SEQ NO, and the corresponding SEQ ID NO in the Sequence Listing are shown in Tables 84 to 113.

Table 84

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
2	160469_at	M62470	NM_011580	NP_035710	954	1376
2	92593_at	D13664	NM_015784	NP_056599	955	1377
2	101730_at	D82029	NM_007666	NP_031692	956	1378
2	101141_at	M33036	-	-	957	1379
2	96752_at	M90551	-	-	957	1379
2	none					
2	105605_at	AW210072	NM_028810	NP_083086	958	1380
2	163053_at	AA716925	NM_028810	NP_083086	958	1380

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
3	160545_at	M86183	NM_007632	NP_031658	959	1381
3	160545_at	M86183	NM_007632	NP_031658	959	1381

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
4	140659_at	AA174767	NM_019494	NP_062367	960	1382
4	93856_at	M33266	NM_021274	NP_067248	961	1383

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
5	95344_at	U65747	NM_008355	NP_032382	962	1384
5	93300_at	X57413	NM_008367	NP_033393	963	1385

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
6	97261_at	AF055664	NM_008298	NP_032324	964	1386
6	101979_at	AF055638	NM_011817	NP_035947	965	1387
6	109338_at	A035425	NM_011817	NP_035947	965	1387

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
7	104420_at	U43428	NM_010927	NP_035057	966	1388
7	107939_at	A021374	-	-	967	-
7	none					
7	114378_at	AW259579	NM_011961	NP_036091	968	1389
7	92834_at	U12620	NM_010074	NP_034204	969	1390
7	96918_at	A1790931	NM_019395	NP_062268	970	1391
7	165678_at	A1482191	-	-	971	-
7	-	X69857	NM_011710	NP_035840	972	1392
7	169670_at	AV028295	NM_008290	NP_032316	973	1393

Table 85

7	166141_at	AV224027	NM_008290	NP_032316	973	1393
7	101891_at	Y09517	NM_008290	NP_032316	973	1393
7	111949_at	AJ853171	-	-	974	-
7	93085_at	D44456	NM_013585	NP_038513	975	1394
7	102717_at	X58077	-	-	976	1395
7	102717_at	X58077	-	-	976	1395
7	93352_at	M55154	NM_009373	NP_033399	977	1396
7	none					
7	161043_r_at	AV277558	NM_015762	NP_056577	978	1397
7	99905_at	AB027565	NM_015762	NP_056577	978	1397
7	161284_r_at	AV299386	NM_015762	NP_056577	978	1397
7	162642_at	AB54834	NM_015762	NP_056577	978	1397
7	-	AF159230	NM_019549	NP_064333	979	1398
7	94431_at	D16106	NM_009175	NP_033201	980	1399
7	167200_r_at	AV024481	NM_009175	NP_033201	980	1399
7	102410_at	AF019385	NM_010474	NP_034604	981	1400

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
8	110469_at	AJ844322	-	-	982	-
8	109915_at	AA170781	NM_018851	NP_061339	983	1401
8	103080_at	U15635	NM_018851	NP_061339	983	1401
8	166590_at	AV245197	-	-	984	-
8	-	AJ020957	-	-	985	-
8	-	B7321302	-	-	986	-
8	-	none	-	-		
8	-	none	-	-		

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
9	98822_at	X56602	NM_015783	NP_056598	987	1402
9	98822_at	X56602	NM_015783	NP_056598	987	1402
9	100981_at	U43084	NM_008331	NP_032357	988	1403
9	168299_f_at	AV090198	NM_008331	NP_032357	988	1403
9	100981_at	U43084	NM_008331	NP_032357	988	1403
9	168299_f_at	AV090198	NM_008331	NP_032357	988	1403
9	103432_at	AW122477	NM_020583	NP_063608	989	1404
9	109385_at	A1315194	NM_021384	NP_067359	990	1405
9	none					
9	98501_at	Y07519	NM_010743	NP_034873	991	1406
9	98500_at	D13695	NM_010743	NP_034873	991	1406
9	none					

Table 86

9	-	AW986054	-	-	992	-
9	-	AW986054	-	-	992	-
9	-	AK003407	-	BAB22771	993	1407
9	none					
9	none					
9	97444_at	AI844520	NM_023065	NP_075552	994	1408
9	164423_at	AV076807	NM_023065	NP_075552	994	1408
9	164273_at	AV276912	-	-	995	-

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
10	97823_g_at	AW122689	-	-	996	-
10	97822_at	AW122689	-	-	996	-
10	97821_at	AI846056	-	-	997	-
10	101435_at	AF033275	NM_009649	NP_033779	998	1409
10	163162_at	AJ050585	NM_019921	NP_064305	999	1410
10	110116_at	AW124632	-	-	1000	-
10	100951_at	AF014010	NM_008861	NP_032887	1001	1411
10	99136_at	X63535	NM_009465	NP_033491	1002	1412

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
12	-	-	NM_008591	NP_032617	1003	1413
12	-	-	NM_008591	NP_032617	1003	1413
12	100309_at	Y00671	NM_008591	NP_032617	1003	1413
12	96935_at	AW011791	NM_026018	NP_080294	1004	1414
12	162531_at	AW048375	-	-	1005	-
12	101410_at	AB000713	NM_009903	NP_034033	1006	1415
12	100086_at	D00622	-	BAA00500	1007	-
12	161986_f_at	AV234541	-	-	1008	-
12	none					
12	104516_at	U82758	NM_013805	NP_038833	1009	1416
12	-	AY013776	NM_053140	NP_444370	1010	1417
12	103617_at	D63679	NM_010016	NP_034146	1011	1418
12	164905_f_at	AV358386	NM_010016	NP_034146	1011	1418
12	107626_at	AA174516	NM_010016	NP_034146	1011	1418
12	115133_at	AJ875165	NM_021401, NM_026907	NP_067376, NP_081183	1012, 1013	1419, 1420

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
13	104509_at	AF059213	NM_009890	NP_034020	1014	1421
13	133666_at	AI450812	NM_009890	NP_034020	1014	1421

Table 87

13	98138_at	U34570	NM_009660	NP_033790	1015	1422
13	102696_s_at	AJ747899	NM_019640	NP_062814	1016	1423
13	102696_s_at	AJ747899	NM_019640	NP_062814	1016	1423
13	102697_at	U46934	NM_019640	NP_062814	1016	1423

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
14	101433_at	AF010452	NM_008209	NP_032735	1017	1424
14	none					
14	98438_f_at	X16202	NM_010094	NP_034524	1018	1425
14	98438_f_at	X16202	NM_010094	NP_034524	1018	1425

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
15	none					
15	101723_r_at	U06146	-	AAA18425	1019	1426
15	103024_at	X13335	NM_007403	NP_031429	1020	1427
15	92917_at	L36244	NM_010810	NP_034940	1021	1428
15	114151_at	AJ426250	NM_010810	NP_034940	1021	1428
15	162318_r_at	AV069212	NM_010810	NP_034940	1021	1428

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
16	166806_at	A035337	NM_019967	NP_064351	1022	1429

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
17	112883_at	A035478	-	-	1023	-
17	100567_at	M20497	NM_024406	NP_077717	1024	1430
17	97912_at	A043488	NM_019793	NP_062767	1025	1431
17	101429_at	X67083	NM_007637	NP_031863	1026	1432
17	97647_at	M11408	NM_013647	NP_038675	1027	1433
17	168860_r_at	M11408	NM_013647	NP_038675	1027	1433
17	169382_f_at	AV069358	NM_023137	NP_075628	1028	1434
17	92715_at	AV069358	NM_023137	NP_075628	1028	1434
17	168938_r_at	AV069358	NM_023137	NP_075628	1028	1434
17	112231_at	AJ115916	NM_026228	NP_080504	1029	1435
17	97443_at	AJ115916	NM_026228	NP_080504	1029	1435
27	110839_at	A039647	-	-		

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
19	162702_at	A0851272	NM_019819	NP_062793	1030	1436

Table 88

19	163144_r_at	AV257704	NM_019819	NP_062793	1030	1436
19	171283_at	AV216631	NM_019819	NP_062793	1030	1436
19	102543_r_at	AV248962	NM_007388	NP_031414	1031	1437
19	98859_at	MP9054	NM_007388	NP_031414	1031	1437

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)
20	92832_at	U88325	NM_009896	NP_034026	1032	1438

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)
21	101019_at	U74683	NM_009982	NP_034112	1033	1439
21	181251_f_at	AV316354	NM_009982	NP_034112	1033	1439
21	101020_at	A942667	NM_009982	NP_034112	1033	1439
21	none					
21	-	AA758057	-	-	1034	-
21	93303_at	U64445	NM_011672	NP_035802	1035	1440

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)
22	-	AF063937	NM_009126	NP_033152	1036	1441
22	108524_at	U64445	NM_011672	NP_035802	1037	1442
22	108524_at	U64445	NM_011672	NP_035802	1037	1442
22	96060_at	U25844	NM_009254	NP_033280	1038	1443
22	113999_at	AW121899	NM_007840	NP_031866	1039	1444
22	93493_at	X65627	NM_007840	NP_031866	1039	1444
22	137166_r_at	A8227311	NM_011111	NP_035241	1040	1445
22	92978_s_at	X16490	NM_011111	NP_035241	1040	1445

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)
24	163453_at	AJ596769	-	-	1041	-
24	106475_r_at	AV148333	-	-	1042	-
24	98307_at	AF106070	NM_011248	NP_033376	1043	1446
24	147498_i_at	AV213063	NM_011248	NP_033376	1043	1446
24	88417_at	M21038	NM_010846	NP_034976	1044	1447
24	103111_at	AB012693	NM_010581	NP_034711	1045	1448
24	102199_at	J03368	NM_013608	NP_038634	1046	1449
24	98417_at	M21038	NM_010846	NP_034976	1044	1447

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)
25	-	AJ427122	-	-	1047	-

Table 89

25	164428_i.at	AV085754	NM_008470	NP_032496	1048	1450
25	103589_at	AF053235	NM_008470	NP_032496	1048	1450

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
26	101465_at	U06924	NM_009283	NP_033309	1049	1451
26	114635_at	AA960121	NM_009283	NP_033309	1049	1451
26	101465_at	U06924	NM_009283	NP_033309	1049	1451
26	114635_at	AA960121	NM_009283	NP_033309	1049	1451
26	101465_at	U06924	NM_009283	NP_033309	1049	1451
26	101465_at	U06924	NM_009283	NP_033309	1049	1451
26	93281_at	AF049125	NM_011992	NP_036122	1050	1452
26	109154_at	AW121894	-	-	1051	-
26	-	AK005232	NM_027213	NP_081489	1052	1453
26	-	U73037	NM_016850	NP_058546	1053	1454
26	164750_i.at	AV222614	NM_017373	NP_059069	1054	1455

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
27	-	AF167411	NM_011867	NP_035997	1055	1456
27	102326_at	AB002664	NM_010877	NP_035007	1056	1457
27	110839_at	AF839647	-	-	1057	-



Table 90

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
2	none					
2	101730_at	D82029	NM_007664	P_031692	1058	1458

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
4	160556_at	AW050048	NM_025397	NP_079673	1059	1459
4	163760_at	AW122516	NM_023158	NP_075647	1060	1460
4	134771_at	AB066871	NM_023158	NP_075647	1060	1460
4	165377_r_at	AY062836	NM_023158	NP_075647	1060	1460

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
5	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
6	103471_at	A1194333	NM_025706	NP_079982	1061	1461
6	101955_at	AJ002387	NM_022310	NP_071705	1062	1462
6	162445_at	AV351546	NM_022310	NP_071705	1062	1462

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
7	167028_at	A2841650	NM_021890	NP_068690	1063	1463
7	168721_r_at	AV235788	NM_021890	NP_068690	1063	1463
7	104420_at	U43428	NM_010827	NP_035057	1064	1464
7	103446_at	AAA959954	NM_027835	NP_082111	1065	1465
7	99394_at	U86408	NM_008217	NP_032243	1066	1466
7	108046_at	AJ835758	-	-	1067	-
7	none					
7	110639_at	AW108146	-	-	1068	-

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
8	107112_at	AJ121797	-	-	1069	-
8	107112_at	AJ121797	-	-	1069	-
8	110662_at	A2843057	-	-	1070	-
8	163364_at	AA472475	-	-	1071	-
8	168478_e_at	AV366153	-	-	1072	-
8	-	BE687722	-	-	1073	-
8	none					
8	-	AK020110	NM_029999	NP_084275	1074	1467
8	113253_r_at	AB852111	-	-	1075	-

Table 91

8	170481_j.at	AY209883	-	-	1076	-
8	115732.at	AJ330075	-	-	1077	-
14	none					
8	106644.at	AW047110	NM_009370	NP_033396	1078	-
8	92427.at	O25540	NM_009370	NP_033396	1078	-
8	none					
8	none					
8	none					
8	106644.at	AW047110	NM_009370	NP_033396	1078	1468
8	92427.at	O25540	NM_009370	NP_033396	1078	1468
8	102907.at	AW125043	-	-	1079	-
8	106644.at	AW047110	NM_009370	NP_033396	1078	-
8	92427.at	O25540	NM_009370	NP_033396	1078	-
8	none					
8	114794.at	AA893185	-	-	1080	-
8	none					
8	92971.at	AW125849	-	-	1081	-
8	102907.at	AW125043	-	-	1079	-
8	114119.at	AW124823	-	-	1082	-
8	112671.at	AW122101	-	-	1083	-
8	112671.at	AW122101	-	-	1083	-
8	none					
8	none					
8	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
9	none					
9	95974.at	M53544	NM_010259	NP_034389	1084	1469

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
10	101435.at	AF023275	NM_008648	NP_033778	1085	1470
10	AA080013	-	-	-	1086	-
10	103839.at	AF064748	NM_011451	NP_035581	1087	1471
10	164777_j.at	AY290325	NM_011451	NP_035581	1087	1471
10	162448_f.at	AY254094	NM_030704	NP_109629	1088	1472
10	160139.at	A3848758	NM_030704	NP_109629	1088	1472

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
12	160415.at	A504314	NM_016674	NP_057883	1089	1473
12	97546.at	AF072127	NM_016674	NP_057883	1089	1473
12	99934.at	M80206	NM_008990	NP_033016	1090	1474
12	184850_f.at	AY359774	NM_008990	NP_033016	1090	1474

Table 92

12	99933_at	D26107	NM_008990	NP_033016	1090	1474
12	108811_at	AA881032	-	-	1091	-
12	170500_at	AV223427	-	-	1092	-

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
16	163337_at	AA717443	-	-	1093	-
16	109021_at	AW214142	NM_030253	NP_084529	1094	1475

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
17	105915_at	AA170781	NM_018851	NP_061339	1095	1476
17	103080_at	U15635	NM_018851	NP_061339	1095	1476
17	AW142692	-	-	-	1096	-
17	166458_at	AJ431004	NM_025872	NP_080148	1097	1477
17	107906_at	AJ316570	NM_025872	NP_080148	1097	1477
17	165304_at	AV245062	NM_138741	NP_620080	1098	1478
17	160373_1_at	AJ833175	NM_138741	NP_620080	1098	1478
17	111260_at	AJ843805	-	-	1099	-
17	169340_at	AA793651	-	-	1100	-
17	165319_at	AV270997	NM_016736	NP_058016	1101	1479
17	168781_at	AV253801	NM_020622	NP_065647	1102	1480
17	161590_1_at	AV314820	NM_016736	NP_058016	1101	1479
17	100370_at	U27482	NM_016736	NP_058016	1101	1479
17	none	-	-	-	-	-

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
18	104550_at	AW123273	NM_028775	NP_083051	1103	1481

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
20	92832_at	U58325	NM_008890	NP_034020	1104	1482
20	93281_at	AF049125	NM_011992	NP_034122	1105	1483

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
21	95024_at	AW047653	NM_011809	NP_036039	1106	1484

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
24	162383_1_at	AV248432	NM_009895	NP_034025	1107	1485
24	100012_at	D89613	NM_009895	NP_034025	1107	1485
24	115398_at	AW212285	NM_020578	NP_065603	1108	1486



Table 93

24	163326_at	AI616268	NM_027178	NP_081454	1109	1487
----	-----------	----------	-----------	-----------	------	------

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
25	163157_at	AI606261	NM_033373	NP_203537	1110	1488

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
26	-	-	NM_016850	NP_058546	1111	1489
26	161185_at	AV235936	NM_010637	NP_034767	1112	1490
26	99622_at	U20344	NM_010637	NP_034767	1112	1490

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP		
	none					
	none					
	none					
	161081_at	AA733564	-	-	1113	-
	none					
	none					
	none					
	none					
	95020_at	AI848858	-	-	1114	-
	none					

Table 94

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
3	101468_at	AF009336	NM_017484	NP_059492	1115	1491

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
5	162349_at	AV173028	NM_019959	NP_064343	1116	1492
5	162365_at	AV231477	NM_019959	NP_064343	1116	1492
5	161549_f_at	AV246051	NM_019959	NP_064343	1116	1492
5	103676_at	AJ551306	NM_019959	NP_064343	1116	1492
5	162487_f_at	AV122373	NM_019959	NP_064343	1116	1492

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
7	-	AF338440	NM_053083	NP_444313	1117	1493

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
8	none					
8	114164_at	AW214638	-	-	1118	-
8	none					
8	110625_at	AJ591648	-	-	1119	-
8	105356_at	AF607408	-	-	1120	-
8	112743_at	AJ157595	-	-	1121	-
8	112061_at	AA45433	-	-	1122	-
8	133797_at	AJ118550	NM_139065	NP_620704	1123	1494
8	112296_at	AA759831	NM_139065	NP_620704	1123	1494
8	111841_at	AJ527858	-	-	1124	-
8	133349_at	AJ037551	-	-	1125	-
8	102965_at	AW121846	-	-	1126	-
8	112671_at	AW122101	-	-	1127	-

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
9	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
12	92626_at	X57209	NM_008721	NP_032147	1128	1495
12	96935_at	AW011791	NM_026018	NP_080294	1129	1496
12	162531_at	AW048375	-	-	1130	-
12	96935_at	AW011791	NM_026018	NP_080294	1129	1496
12	162531_at	AW048375	-	-	1130	-

Table 95

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
14	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
16	107575_at	AA960835	-	-	1131	-

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
17	169317_at	AV044941	NM_022028	NP_071311	1132	1497
17	111119_at	AA764217	NM_022028	NP_071311	1132	1497
17	111162_f_at	AA014158	NM_022028	NP_071311	1132	1497
17	114337_at	AW122502	NM_022028	NP_071311	1132	1497
17	112853_at	AB42196	NM_022028	NP_071311	1132	1497
17	169317_at	AV044941	NM_022028	NP_071311	1132	1497
17	111119_at	AA764217	NM_022028	NP_071311	1132	1497
17	111162_f_at	AA014158	NM_022028	NP_071311	1132	1497
17	114337_at	AW122502	NM_022028	NP_071311	1132	1497
17	112853_at	AB42196	NM_022028	NP_071311	1132	1497
17	115318_at	AB50677	-	-	1133	-
17	168371_f_at	AV254276	-	-	1134	-
17	106262_at	AA914186	-	-	1135	-
17	168490_at	AB62368	-	-	1136	-
17	none					
17	114263_at	AW121271	-	-	1137	-

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
21	109965_s_at	AA958946	NM_015775	NP_056390	1138	1498
21	131180_at	AB07826	NM_015775	NP_056390	1138	1498
21	164520_f_at	AV302474	NM_015775	NP_056390	1138	1498
21	101019_at	U74683	NM_009982	NP_034112	1139	1499
21	161261_f_at	AV316954	NM_009982	NP_034112	1139	1499
21	101020_at	AB42687	NM_009982	NP_034112	1139	1499

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
24	-	AF233517	NM_021893	NP_068693	1140	1500

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
25	163157_at	AB06261	NM_033373	NP_203537	1141	1501
25	129268_at	AW122522	-	-	1142	-

Table 96

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
	103066_at	L32973	NM_020557	NP_065582	1143	1502
	161186_at	AV246084	NM_020557	NP_065582	1143	1502
	none					
	none					
	none					
	none					
	none					

Table 97

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
7	102741_at	AW046250	NM_019655	NP_062629	1144	1503
7	96188_at	AF052506	NM_019655	NP_062629	1144	1503
7	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
8	none					
8	none					
8	none					
8	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
9	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
24	102699_at	J03368	NM_013606	NP_038634	1145	1504
24	98417_at	M21038	NM_010846	NP_034976	1146	1505

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
	none					
	none					
	none					
	none					
	none					



Table 98

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
2	134663_at	AIS92213	-	-	1147	-
2	110160_at	AIS10217	-	-	1148	-

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
4	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
7	-	U42443	NM_007532	NP_031558	1149	1506
7	-	U42443	NM_007533	NP_031558	1150	1506
7	none					
7	132809_at	AA762195	-	-	1151	-
7	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
8	92909_at	X80171	NM_008427	NP_032653	1152	1507
8	none					
8	102907_at	AW125043	-	-	1153	-
8	none					
8	110028_at	AW124261	-	-	1154	-
8	112608_at	A3853680	-	-	1155	-
8	116098_at	A3846864	-	-	1156	-
8	107736_at	AH261774	-	-	1157	-
8	none					
8	161378_f_at	AV243059	NM_133348	NP_579927	1158	1508
8	160713_at	A3841579	NM_133349	NP_579927	1158	1508
8	167609_f_at	AW121930	-	-	1159	-
8	94233_at	AW048642	NM_054059	NP_473440	1160	1509

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
9	109385_at	AJ316194	NM_021384	NP_067359	1161	1510

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
12	160415_at	AJ604314	NM_016674	NP_057883	1162	1511
12	97546_at	AF072121	NM_016674	NP_057883	1162	1511
12	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
16	109021_at	AW214142	NM_030253	NP_084529	1163	1512
16	163337_at	AA727483	-	-	1164	-

Table 99

16	163337_at	AA727483	-	-	1164	-
----	-----------	----------	---	---	------	---

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq)
17	162006_r_at	AV334115	-	-	1165	-
17	100589_at	AW047808	-	-	1166	-
17	133126_at	AW107849	-	-	1167	-
17	102243_at	AF035527	NM_007914	NP_031940	1168	1513
17	114753_at	AW215423	NM_007914	NP_031940	1168	1513
17	110963_at	AJ527695	NM_007914	NP_031940	1168	1513
17	114753_at	AF035527	NM_007914	NP_031940	1168	1513
17	102243_at	AW215423	NM_007914	NP_031940	1168	1513
17	110963_at	AJ527695	NM_007914	NP_031940	1168	1513
17	108958_at	AJ851818	-	-	1169	-
17	93342_at	AJ852665	-	-	1170	-
17	92389_at	AB025411	NM_011856	NP_035986	1171	1514
17	133154_at	AW125558	-	-	1172	-

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq)
20	135407_at	AW226597	-	-	1173	-

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq)
24	-	AF268195	NM_030732	NP_109657	1174	1515

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq)
27	none					
27	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq)
	none					

Table 100

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
1	99669_at	X15986	NM_008495	NP_032521	1175	1516

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
2	none					
2	181239_r_at	AV281386	NM_007697	NP_031723	1176	1517
2	103088_at	X94310	NM_007697	NP_031723	1176	1517
2	167319_i_at	AV283855	NM_007697	NP_031723	1176	1517
2	169984_i_at	AV278112	NM_007697	NP_031723	1176	1517
2	-	A46528	-	-	1177	-
2	100019_at	D45889	NM_019389	NP_062282	1178	1518
2	161370_f_at	AV239731	NM_011519	NP_035649	1179	1519
2	96033_at	Z22532	NM_011519	NP_035649	1179	1519
2	165372_at	AV056802	-	-	1180	-

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
4	164885_f_at	AV335270	NM_009142	NP_033168	1181	1520
4	98008_at	U92565	NM_009142	NP_033168	1181	1520
4	161752_r_at	AV290053	NM_009142	NP_033168	1181	1520

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
5	161157_r_at	AV231282	NM_009369	NP_033395	1182	1521
5	92877_at	L19932	NM_009369	NP_033395	1182	1521
5	180489_at	L24118	NM_009369	NP_033395	1182	1521

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
6	161593_r_at	AV291690	-	-	1183	-
6	103242_at	AW123834	NM_009677	NP_033807	1184	1522
6	92288_at	X54424	NM_009677	NP_033807	1184	1522
6	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
7	none					
7	94905_at	M22879	NM_007409	NP_031435	1185	1523
7	106011_at	AW261476	NM_018881	NP_061369	1185	1524
7	165790_at	AA681923	NM_019984	NP_064368	1187	1525
7	94905_at	M22879	NM_007409	NP_031435	1185	1523

Table 101

7	102905_at	AL114558	-	-	1188	-
7	none					
7	154478_r_at	AV245818	NM_133198	NP_573461	1189	1528
7	110291_at	AJ256150	NM_133198	NP_573461	1189	1528
7	none					
7	162221_j_at	AV112892	-	-	1190	-
7	94842_at	AB53430	-	-	1191	-
7	162179_r_at	AV367224	-	-	1192	-
7	none					
7	160937_at	AF039391	NM_016669	NP_057878	1193	1527
7	160000_at	AV248813	NM_016669	NP_057878	1193	1527
7	101587_at	U89419	NM_010145	NP_034275	1194	1528
7	92851_at	U49430	NM_007752	NP_031778	1195	1529
7	82688_at	D21826	NM_007717	NP_031743	1196	1530
7	94507_at	U15977	NM_007981	NP_032007	1197	1531
7	112284_at	AJB48384	NM_008131	NP_032157	1198	1532
7	99498_at	M80803	NM_008131	NP_032157	1198	1532
7	94852_at	U09114	NM_008131	NP_032157	1198	1532
7	101828_r_at	AV381947	NM_008131	NP_032157	1198	1532
7	101991_at	D18215	NM_010231	NP_034361	1199	1533
7	104421_at	U87147	NM_008030	NP_037056	1200	1534
7	168706_r_at	AV225591	NM_008161	NP_032187	1201	1535
7	101676_at	U13705	NM_008161	NP_032187	1201	1535

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq)
8	113969_at	AW208828	-	-	1202	-
8	none					
8	135495_r_at	AV242700	-	-	1203	-
8	162819_at	AJ271478	-	-	1204	-
8	112372_at	AW230421	-	-	1205	-
8	108490_at	AJ463227	-	-	1206	-
8	94418_at	AB539004	NM_130450	NP_569717	1207	1538

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq)
10	189261_at	AV298003	NM_023580	NP_078068	1208	1537
10	100143_at	Y07711	NM_011777	NP_035907	1209	1538
10	103451_at	AB35159	-	-	1210	-
10	189902_at	AV214820	-	-	1211	-
10	167168_l_at	AV127592	-	-	1212	-
10	160067_at	AW125329	-	-	1213	-

Table 102

10	02422_at	U62391	NM_011074	NP_035204	1214	1538
10	93421_at	AF033855	NM_011074	NP_035204	1214	1539
10	168913_r_at	AV347594	NM_011074	NP_035204	1214	1539
10	167725_f_at	A1847882	NM_011074	NP_035204	1214	1539
10	113152_at	A1850672	NM_016865	NP_058582	1215	1540
10	160806_at	AF099588	NM_016865	NP_058582	1215	1540

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
11	96947_at	AF048273	-	-	1216	-
11	162144_at	AV351508	-	-	1217	-
11	107600_at	A1838753	-	-	1218	-
11	98054_at	L33416	NM_007899	NP_031925	1219	1541
11	170917_r_at	AV052620	NM_007899	NP_031925	1219	1541
11	160641_at	A1871573	NM_133232	NP_573495	1220	1542
11	103577_at	A1226331	NM_133232	NP_573495	1220	1542

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
12	116451_at	AA615200	-	-	1221	-
12	116451_at	AA615200	-	-	1221	-
12	none					
12	160508_at	AW209486	-	-	1222	-
12	-	AJ009304	NM_017369	NP_059065	1223	1543
12	93430_at	AF000236	NM_007722	NP_031748	1224	1544
12	99915_at	L41352	NM_009704	NP_033834	1225	1545
12	96339_at	AW048363	NM_053257	NP_444487	1226	1546
12	167252_at	AV106158	NM_053257	NP_444487	1226	1546
12	164621_l_at	AV157335	NM_053257	NP_444487	1226	1546
12	108822_at	A1815758	NM_053110	NP_444340	1227	1547
12	188624_at	AV223501	NM_053110	NP_444340	1227	1547
12	92956_at	X74760	NM_008716	NP_032742	1228	1548
12	98387_at	L26047	NM_009747	NP_033877	1229	1549
12	129282_at	AW124518	NM_019571	NP_062517	1230	1550
12	140325_at	AW125637	NM_019571	NP_062517	1230	1550
12	163351_at	AW123971	NM_019571	NP_062517	1230	1550
12	92426_at	A1877157	NM_019571	NP_062517	1230	1550

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
13	92494_at	AJ238978	NM_011822	NP_038052	1231	1551

Table 103

13	-	AJ011800	NM_010030	NP_034160	1232	1552
13	98420_at	AA919924	NM_053261	NP_44449	1233	1553
13	AIS05678	-	-	-	1234	-
13	151918_at	AV380611	NM_009731	NP_033891	1235	1554
13	102826_at	J05663	NM_009731	NP_033891	1235	1554
13	132885_at	AJ429094	-	-	1236	-
13	160544_at	AJ223066	NM_010634	NP_034764	1237	1555
13	109764_at	AIB40154	NM_010634	NP_034764	1237	1555

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
14	100998_at	M21932	NM_010379	NP_034509	1238	1556
14	116266_at	AW122580	NM_010382	NP_034512	1239	1557
14	100998_at	M21932	NM_010379	NP_034509	1238	1556
14	116266_at	AW122580	NM_010382	NP_034512	1239	1557

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
15	94724_at	Y13185	NM_019471	NP_062344	1240	1558
15	162369_f_at	AV238570	NM_012599	NP_038627	1241	1559
15	99957_at	X72785	NM_013599	NP_038627	1241	1559
15	168521_r_at	AV231860	NM_013599	NP_038627	1241	1559

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
16	161716_at	AV262298	NM_010234	NP_034364	1242	1560
16	160901_at	V00727	NM_010234	NP_034364	1242	1560
16	167990_at	AA118615	-	-	1243	-
16	161716_at	AV262298	NM_010234	NP_034364	1242	1560
16	160901_at	V00727	NM_010234	NP_034364	1242	1560
16	167990_at	AA118615	-	-	1243	-
16	33506_at	AW121063	NM_133668	NP_598429	1244	1561
16	160464_s_at	U60593	NM_101038	NP_035014	1245	1562
16	110774_at	A0832667	-	-	1246	-
16	163286_at	AW122051	-	-	1247	-
16	101076_r_at	AB018392	NM_011783	NP_035913	1248	1563
16	101075_f_at	AB018592	NM_011783	NP_035913	1248	1563
16	162200_r_at	AV062476	NM_011783	NP_035913	1248	1563

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
17	108584_at	AJ152881	-	-	1249	-

Table 104

17	171229_i.at	AV167712	-	-	1250	-
17	none					
17	none					
17	162559_at	AJB37711	-	-	1251	-
17	168765_at	AV245837	-	-	1252	-
17	111732_at	AA881910	-	-	1253	-
17	108756_at	AW045893	NM_134094	NP_598855	1254	1564
17	112376_at	AW124163	NM_134094	NP_598855	1254	1564
17	140699_at	AW124014	-	-	1255	-
17	103460_at	AJB49939	-	-	1256	-
17	163822_at	AA073823	NM_133743	NP_598504	1257	1565
17	169732_i.at	AV075775	NM_133743	NP_598504	1257	1565

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (peptide acid seq.)
18	102701_at	M21856	-	AAA40425	1258	1566
18	102890_at	AF047529	NM_007814	NP_031840	1259	1567
18	none					
18	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (peptide acid seq.)
19	168611_i.at	AV218941	NM_013642	NP_038870	1260	1568
19	104598_at	X51940	NM_013642	NP_038870	1260	1568
19	92380_f.at	AJ133130	NM_011219	NP_035349	1261	1569
19	169828_f.at	AV151279	NM_011219	NP_035349	1261	1569
19	134749_f.at	AJB82731	NM_011219	NP_035349	1261	1569
19	165782_at	AW120632	-	-	1262	-

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (peptide acid seq.)
20	95083_at	X81581	NM_008343	NP_032369	1263	1570
20	95082_at	AJB42277	NM_008343	NP_032369	1263	1570
20	95083_at	X81581	NM_008343	NP_032369	1263	1570
20	95082_at	AJB42277	NM_008343	NP_032369	1263	1570
20	103904_at	X81584	NM_008344	NP_032370	1264	1571
20	100715_at	U89840	NM_020597	NP_065622	1265	1572

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (peptide acid seq.)
21	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (peptide acid seq.)
22	-	AK018228	NM_110043	XP_110043	1266	1573

Table 105

22	103811_at	AB012693	NM_010381	NP_034711	1267	1574
22	94147_at	M33960	NM_008871	NP_032897	1268	1575
22	94147_at	M33960	NM_008871	NP_032897	1268	1575
22	170241_f_at	AV017458	NM_009257	NP_032283	1269	1576
22	100034_at	U54705	NM_009257	NP_032283	1269	1576
22	165130_at	A1646751	NM_009257	NP_032283	1269	1576

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
23	101634_at	M33212	NM_008722	NP_032748	1270	1577
23	103448_at	M33218	NM_013650	NP_038678	1271	1578
23	165722_r_at	AV300070	NM_008722	NP_032748	1272	1577
23	165723_at	AV295738	NM_008722	NP_032748	1272	1577

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
24	137179_at	AD25535	-	-	1273	-
24	100127_at	M35523	-	AAA37454	1274	1579
24	137179_at	AD25535	-	-	1273	-
24	100127_at	M35523	-	AAA37454	1274	1579
24	110236_at	AH30293	-	-	1275	-
24	110236_at	AH30293	-	-	1275	-
24	165779_i_at	AW124292	-	-	1276	-
24	94291_at	LD4503	NM_011681	NP_035811	1277	1580
24	109308_at	A1501500	-	-	1278	-
24	94712_at	U73620	NM_009506	NP_033532	1279	1581
24	103579_at	X53247	NM_009008	NP_033034	1280	1582

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
25	101046_at	X56397	NM_011701	NP_035831	1281	1583
25	162379_r_at	AV245272	NM_011701	NP_035831	1281	1583
25	161361_s_at	AV213431	NM_011618	NP_035748	1282	1584
25	101383_at	AJ131713	NM_011618	NP_035748	1282	1584
25	92739_at	L28819	NM_008412	NP_032438	1283	1585
25	113798_at	A1214968	NM_024427	NP_077745	1284	1586
25	105003_at	AA929674	NM_024427	NP_077745	1284	1586
25	160532_at	M22479	NM_024427	NP_077745	1284	1586
25	113798_at	A1214968	NM_024427	NP_077745	1284	1586
25	105003_at	AA929674	NM_024427	NP_077745	1284	1586
25	160532_at	M22479	NM_024427	NP_077745	1284	1586



Table 106

23	113736_at	AI314508	NM_024427	NP_077745	1284	1586
23	105003_at	AA939674	NM_024427	NP_077745	1284	1586
25	160532_at	M22479	NM_024427	NP_077745	1284	1586
25	100448_f.at	X91825	NM_009265	NP_033291	1285	1587
25	100445_f.at	X91825	NM_009265	NP_033291	1285	1587
25	164632_i.at	AV225959	-	-	1286	-
25	160852_at	D16313	NM_008469	NP_032495	1287	1588
25	164618_f.at	AV171812	NM_008469	NP_032495	1287	1588
25	163295_at	AJ581819	NM_025276	NP_079552	1288	1589

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
26	98122_at	AF074600	NM_010723	NP_034853	1289	1590
26	99052_at	D76432	NM_011548	NP_035678	1290	1591
26	104645_at	AJ853712	NM_033563	NP_291041	1291	1592
26	112898_at	AW045576	NM_033563	NP_291041	1291	1592
26	107020_at	AW049268	NM_033563	NP_291041	1291	1592
26	114906_at	AJ846497	NM_033563	NP_291041	1291	1592
26	100736_at	L77900	NM_013800	NP_036828	1292	1593
26	100050_at	M31885	-	AAA37879	1293	1594
26	97487_at	X70296	NM_009255	NP_033261	1294	1595

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
27	103800_at	AB019003	NM_013790	NP_038818	1295	1596
27	165744_at	AW124768	NM_013790	NP_038818	1295	1596
27	169447_f.at	AV168159	NM_013790	NP_038818	1295	1596
27	100064_f.at	M63901	NM_010288	NP_034418	1296	1597
27	100065_f.at	M63801	NM_010288	NP_034418	1296	1597
27	113916_at	AJ182752	NM_009701	NP_032831	1297	1598
27	92792_at	U69135	NM_011871	NP_035801	1298	1599
27	110692_at	AJ506832	NM_011325	NP_035455	1299	1600
27	-	AK010437	NM_027399	NP_081675	1300	1601
27	163910_at	AV216203	-	-	1301	-
27	169112_f.at	AV216203	-	-	1301	-

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
	none					
	140497_at	AW124202	-	-	1302	-
	131152_at	AW142707	-	-	1303	-

Table 107

cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse		SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
			mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP		
2	97655_at	Y11169	NM_007882	NP_031908	1304	1602
2	97655_at	Y11169	NM_007882	NP_031908	1304	1602

cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse		SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
			mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP		
5	-	BB850070	-	-	1305	-

cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse		SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
			mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP		
7	106071_at	A1852195	-	-	1306	-
7	109537_at	AW122537	NM_019835	NP_062809	1307	1603
7	13013_at	X55021	NM_010356	NP_034486	1308	1604
7	184817_j_at	AV168894	NM_010356	NP_034486	1308	1604
7	103865_at	AW12253	NM_130450	NP_569717	1309	1605
7	94418_at	A1879004	NM_130450	NP_569717	1309	1605

cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse		SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
			mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP		
8	102258_at	AF062476	NM_009294	NP_033317	1310	1606
8	103460_at	A1849939	NM_029083	NP_083359	1311	1607
8	none					
8	187736_r_at	AV212218	NM_133687	NP_598448	1312	1608
8	95701_at	AW124069	NM_133687	NP_598448	1312	1608
8	110541_at	A1843915	-	-	1313	-
8	106088_at	A1844788	-	-	1314	-
8	187331_at	AV204596	-	-	1315	-
8	162562_at	A1840292	NM_023270	NP_075759	1316	1609
8	108010_at	AW210455	NM_023270	NP_075759	1316	1609
8	none					
8	-	AW046177	-	-	1317	-
8	none					
8	none					
8	182963_at	A1835402	-	-	1318	-
8	none					
8	none					
8	115700_at	A1314284	NM_025807	NP_080083	1319	1610
8	-	AK008761	NM_028841	NP_083117	1320	1611
8	none					
8	106880_at	AW121537	-	-	1321	-
8	102018_at	A1854879	-	-	1322	-
8	none					
8	115700_at	A1314284	NM_025807	NP_080083	1319	1610

Table 108

8	115700_at	AA314284	NM_025807	NP_080083	1319	1610
8	-	X73360	-	CAAS1770	1323	1612
8	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
10	96570_at	AV381276	-	-	1324	-
10	111191_at	AW120521	-	-	1325	-

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
11	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
12	101913_at	AW214298	NM_010423	NP_034553	1326	1613
12	120560_y.at	AV333303	NM_010423	NP_034553	1326	1613
12	161451_y.at	AV292193	NM_010423	NP_034553	1326	1613
12	55671_at	AJ243895	NM_010423	NP_034553	1326	1613

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
16	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
17	none					
17	none					
17	94370_at	AA615075	-	-	1327	-
17	94370_at	AA615075	-	-	1327	-
17	160446_at	U48068	-	AAA87581	1328	1614
17	171144_l.at	AV087483	-	-	1329	-
17	168955_j.at	AV092578	-	-	1330	-
17	169746_at	AV090198	-	-	1331	-
17	-	A1845714	NM_011126	NP_035256	1332	1615

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
20	94297_at	U18958	NM_010220	NP_034350	1333	1616
20	100636_at	U28656	NM_007918	NP_031944	1334	1617

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
25	92313_at	A884085	NM_007730	NP_031756	1335	1618
25	92314_at	U25652	NM_007730	NP_031756	1335	1618

Table 109

cat#	mouse					
	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
27	109069_at	A1255982	NM_016917	NP_058613	1336	1619
27	97759_at	U09383	NM_010610	NP_034740	1337	1620
27	97759_at	U09383	NM_010610	NP_034740	1337	1620
27	98994_at	AF081499	NM_011402	NP_035532	1338	1621
27	none					

cat#	mouse					
	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
	none					
	none					
	94637_at	X85992	-	CAA59984	1339	1622
	none					
	none					
	none					
	114451_at	A1848332	-	-	1340	-
	93178_at	AW050346	-	-	1341	-
	none					
	none					
	96220_at	AW123157	-	-	1342	-
	160978_at	AW261569	-	-	1343	-
	none					
	108954_at	AW060536	NM_025980	NP_080256	1344	1623
	164706_at	AV022728	NM_025980	NP_080256	1344	1623
	none					
	170083_r_at	AV338868	-	-	1345	-
	117306_at	AW120879	-	-	1346	-
	170414_i_at	AV333624	-	-	1347	-
	105944_at	A1844171	-	-	1348	-
	none					

Table 110

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
3	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
4	96953_at	AW120785	NM_019568	NP_062514	1349	1624

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
8	111969_at	AW208826	-	-	1350	-
8	-	BB553960	-	-	1351	-
8	163461_at	AA589180	NM_024246	NP_077208	1352	1625
8	170263_f.at	AV092570	NM_024246	NP_077208	1352	1625
8	none					
8	none					
8	none					
8	163845_i.at	AA387607	NM_026345	NP_080621	1353	1626
8	111405_at	A1847396	-	-	1354	-
8	111405_at	A1847396	-	-	1354	-
8	none					
8	98092_at	AA790307	NM_138198	NP_631937	1355	1627
8	none					
8	105858_at	A1847445	-	-	1356	-
8	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
10	97525_at	U48403	NM_008194	NP_032220	1357	1628
10	169383_r.at	AV087577	NM_008194	NP_032220	1357	1628

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
12	160508_at	AW209486	-	-	1358	-

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
17	97800_at	A1845714	NM_011126	NP_035256	1359	1629
17	97800_at	A1845714	NM_011126	NP_035256	1359	1629
17	169613_at	AV297752	NM_021554	NP_067529	1360	1630
17	95045_at	A1844469	NM_021554	NP_067529	1360	1630

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse Ref Seq	mouse Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
25	-	AF312019	-	-	1361	-

Table 111

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
26	none					
28	113151_at	A1854569	NM_026570	NP_080846	1362	1631
26	171096_i_at	AV045457	NM_026570	NP_080846	1362	1631
26	169003_f_at	AY121958	NM_026570	NP_080846	1362	1631

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
	none					
	none					
	none					

Table 112

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
2	97655_at	Y11169	NM_007882	NP_031908	1363	1632

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP		
5	160489_at	L24118	NM_009396	NP_033422	1364	1633

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP		
7	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP		
17	133045_at	AU040173	-	-	1365	-

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP		
22	103611_at	AB012693	NM_010581	NP_034711	1366	1634

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP		
	94780_at	A1987985	-	-	1367	-
	136442_at	A1593316	-	-	1368	-
	none					
	none					
	none					
	none					
	none					
	130772_at	A1838844	NM_011838	NP_035968	1369	1635
	137205_f_at	A1839851	NM_011838	NP_035968	1369	1635
	none					
	none					
	none					

Table 113

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
1	99669_at	X15986	NM_008495	NP_032521	1370	1636

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
2	92936_at	X14943	NM_007727	NP_031753	1371	1637
2	164059_f_at	X14943	NM_007727	NP_031753	1371	1637
2	105826_at	A3843096	NM_007727	NP_031753	1371	1637
2	170177_f_at	AV331012	NM_007727	NP_031753	1371	1637

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
7	95343_at	AB013848	NM_011059	NP_035189	1372	1638
7	103803_at	AB013849	NM_011060	NP_035190	1373	1639
7	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
8	none					
8	none					
8	none					
8	none					

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
27	113916_at	A1182792	NM_009701	NP_033831	1374	1640

mouse						
cat#	mouse Probe ID	GenBank	mouse_Ref Seq	mouse_Ref SeqP	SEQ ID NO: (nucleotide seq.)	SEQ ID NO: (amino acid seq.)
	-	AF184981	NM_018881	NP_061369	1375	1641
	none					

5. Determination of the expression levels of the genes narrowed down in Section 4 in the human goblet cell differentiation model and the mouse OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity model

**[0230]** Eighty-eight genes, most of which were recognized as genes whose expression levels were altered in human and mouse, were selected from the genes narrowed down in Section 4. A quantitative PCR assay was carried out with ABI 7700 using cDNA from the human goblet cell differentiation model and using cDNA from the mouse OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity model.

**[0231]** The primers and TaqMan probe used in the assay with ABI 7700 were designed based on the information on the sequence of each gene utilizing Primer Express (PE Biosystems). The 5' and 3' ends of the TaqMan probe were labeled with FAM (6-carboxy-fluorescein) and TAMRA (6-carboxy-N,N,N',N'-tetramethylrhodamine), respectively. The nucleotide sequences of oligonucleotides for the forward primer (F), reverse primer (R), and TaqMan probe (TP) for each gene are shown below. The nucleotide sequences of the forward primer, TaqMan probe, and reverse primer used in the detection of each gene are indicated after probe ID, Accession No., symbol for each gene, and gene name, each of which are separated by //. The number in the parenthesis after each nucleotide sequence refers to the corresponding

# EP 1 394 274 A2

SEQ ID NO. The 5' and 3' ends of the TaqMan probe were labeled with FAM (6-carboxy-fluorescein) and TAMRA (6-carboxy-N,N,N',N'-tetramethylrhodamine), respectively.

Genes whose expression levels varied in both humans and mice:

```

5      A1//NM_005409//SCYB11//"small inducible cytokine subfamily B
      (Cys-X-Cys), member 11 precursor"
      CCTTGGCTGTGATATTGTGTGC (1642)
10     ACGCTGTCTTTGCATAGGCCCT (1643)
      CTCAATATCTGCCACTTTCACTGC (1644)

      A4//U21931//FBP1//"fructose-1,6-biphosphatase (FBP1) gene, exon 7"
15     TGTCTCACACAGCAGTACCCTG (1645)
      TGCTGTGCACCTTACATTCTAGAGAGCAG (1646)
      GTGCCAAGCATTCTACAGCATT (1647)

20     A6//"NM_003856, NM_016232"//IL1RL1//interleukin 1 receptor-like 1

25     TGA CTGAGGACGCAGGTGATT (1648)
      CCAGGTCCTTCACGGTCAAGGATGA (1649)
      GGGCTCCGATTACTGGAAACA (1650)

30     A9//U88317//ALOX15//arachidonate 15-lipoxygenase
      CTGCAGACCTGGTGTGCGAGAG (1651)
35     TCACTGAAATCGGGCTGCAAGGG (1652)
      ACAGGAAACCCCTCGGTCCTG (1653)

40     A10//D26579//ADAM8//a disintegrin and metalloproteinase domain 8
      precursor
      TGCTCCTCCGGTCACTGTG (1654)
      CAGCCCACCCCTCCAGTTCCTG (1655)
45     TTGATGACCTGCTTTGGTGC (1656)

      A11//Y12653//diubiquitin//diubiquitin
50     TGTCCGGTCTAAGACCAAGGTTC (1657)
      TGTGCAGGACCAGGTTCTTTTGCTGG (1658)
      GGCTTCTCCGTGGCTTTAAGA (1659)

55

```



EP 1 394 274 A2

A19//NM\_000120//EPHX1//epoxide hydrolase 1

TGAGGAGATCCACGACTTACACC (1660)

CGATAAGTTCCGTTTCACCCACCTTTG (1661)

TCAGGTAGTTGGAGTTGAAGCCAT (1662)

A22//XM\_051522//RDC1//G protein-coupled receptor

CGTGGACCGCTACCTCTCC (1663)

TCACCTACTTCACCAACACCCCCAGC (1664)

GGCGTACCATCTTCTTCCTGC (1665)

A24//NM\_000598//IGFBP3//insulin-like growth factor-binding protein

3

CAGCGCTACAAAGTTGACTACGA (1666)

CCATATTCTGTCTCCCGCTTGGACTCG (1667)

CAGGTGATTCAGTGTGTCTTCCA (1668)

A25//m62402//IGFBP6//insulin-like growth factor-binding protein 6

CCAAGCAGGCACTGCCC (1669)

CCACAGGATGTGAACCGCAGAGACC (1670)

CGTGGTAGAGGTGCCTGGA (1671)

A26//NM\_002964//S100A8//S100 calcium-binding protein A8

AGCTGGAGAAAGCCTTGAACCTCT (1672)

TCCATGCCGTCTACAGGGATGACCTG (1673)

CTGAGGACACTCGGTCTCTAGCA (1674)

E1//NM\_001843//CNTN1//contactin 1

GGTAGAGGAGAGCCCAGTATACCA (1675)

TGCTGCACCAAATGTGGCTCCTTC (1676)

GGCTTAAATGCCACTATGTAACCA (1677)

A57//NM\_080657//cig5//vipirin

AAGAGGACATGACGGAACAGATC (1678)

AAGCACTAAACCCTGTCCGCTGGAAAGT (1679)

CCACAATTCTCACCCTCAATTAAGA (1680)

A59//u77643//SECTM1//secreted and transmembrane 1 precursor

TGGGACACCAGAGAAATAACAGAC(1681)

5 CACGCTGGAGGTTTCAGGTGCAGAAC(1682)

AGGCCAGAACCCAGTGTCTAG(1683)

10 A68//NM\_000096//CP//ceruloplasmin (ferroxidase)

TGGATGCTCAGCTGTCTAGAAC(1684)

CATCTGAAAGCCGGTTTGCAAGCCT(1685)

15 TGTTACACTCCTGGACCTGGAA(1686)

B13//NM\_012258//HEY1//hairy/enhancer-of-split related with YRPW  
motif 1

20 CAATGCACTGAGCCCTTCAG(1687)

CCCACGCAGGCTGCAAACCTTG(1688)

TCCGTCCCCCAAGGTCTATAG(1689)

25 B14//NM\_033197//MGC14597//von Ebner minor salivary gland protein

GGCTTCCTTCAATGGCATGT(1690)

CAGCATTGACCGTCTGGAGTTGACCT(1691)

30 GTCACCCCTTGATGGCAGGAT(1692)

A77//NM\_003355//UCP2//uncoupling protein 2

35 CCCTACTGCCACTGTGAAGTTTCT(1693)

CACAGCTGCCTGCATCGCAGATCT(1694)

AGCAGTATCCAGAGGAAAGGTGAT(1695)

40 A78//NM\_012449//STEAP//six transmembrane epithelial antigen of the  
prostate

TGGAAAATGAAGCCTAGGAGAAAT(1696)

45 TGCTGGTCTCTCCCGTGTCTTATGC(1697)

TCTGAAGGGCAGTCAAATTCATC(1698)

50 B21//NM\_016583, NM\_130852//LOC51297//LUNX protein; PLUNC (palate

lung and nasal epithelium clone); tracheal epithelium enriched protein

5 TGGCCACCGTCTCTATGTCA(1699)  
CTCGGCATAAAGCTCCAAGTGAATACGCC(1700)  
CCAGCCTCAACAGACTTGCA(1701)

10 B23//NM\_006424//SLC34A2// "solute carrier family 34 (sodium phosphate), member 2"

CACTGTTCCTCGACTGCTAACT(1702)  
15 CTACAAGGAGAACATCGCCAAATGCCA(1703)  
AAGATCCGGGAGGTGGAAATT(1704)

20 A83//u46569//AQP5//aquaporin 5 (exon4)

TTTCTGGGTAGGGCCCATC(1705)  
CTGGCTGCCATCCTTTACTTCTACCTGCTC(1706)  
25 ATGGCCACACGCTCACTCA(1707)

A84//AF030880//SLC26A4// "PDS(pendrin) mRNA, solute carrier family 26, member 4"

30 TTTGCCTCCTGAACTTCCACC(1708)  
CTTGTCTCGGAGATGCTGGCTGCAT(1709)  
CCTACTGACACTGCAATAGCATAAGC(1710)

35 A89//x87159//SCNN1B//amiloride-sensitive sodium channel  
ATTGATGAACGGAACCCCC(1711)

40 CACCCCATGGTCCTTGATCTCTTTGGA(1712)  
TGCTGAGCTGCTTGTTAAGCC(1713)

45 A115//U70981//IL13RA2// "interleukin 13 receptor,  $\alpha 2$ "

TGCTCAGATGACGGAATTTGG(1714)  
TGAGTGGAGTGATAAACAATGCTGGGAAGG(1715)  
50 TGGTAGCCAGAAACGTAGCAAAG(1716)

Mouse genes;

55

A27//NM\_019494 //SCYB11//"small inducible cytokine subfamily B  
(Cys-X-Cys), member 11 precursor"

5 TGGCAGAGATCGAGAAAGCTTC (1717)  
ACCCGAGTAACGGCTGCGACAAAGTT (1718)  
TCCAGGCACCTTTGTCGTTT (1719)

10 A30//NM\_019395//FBP1//"fructose-1,6-biphosphatase (FBP1) gene,  
exon 7"

CCTCTGAAGATGTGCAGGAGTTC (1720)

CACAAAGCCAAGTGAAGGCCAGCC (1721)

20 CAGAATGGAGTAGCGTCACTTGA (1722)

A32//NM\_010743//IL1RL1//interleukin 1 receptor-like 1

25 TCCTAGGTGGCCAGAGTTGTG (1723)  
CCCAAGACCTCACTGATCACAACAGCA (1724)  
CACCCGGAGTAACACCATTATCA (1725)

30 A35//NM\_009660//ALOX15//arachidonate 15-lipoxygenase

TACCCACCGCCGATTT (1726)  
35 CACGCCCTTGGATCCCCCAATG (1727)  
CCCAGCATTTGGCCAGG (1728)

40 A36//x13335//ADAM8//a disintegrin and metalloproteinase domain 8  
precursor

GGCTCTCCAACCCCTATTCTA (1729)  
45 AGACAGTTTCTACCAACCAGCCCCCAAG (1730)  
GCCTCTTTGGTTTCACTATGGG (1731)

A37//NM\_0023137//diubiquitin//diubiquitin

50 TGACAAGGAAACCACTATCCACC (1732)  
CCTGAAGGTGGTGAAGCCCAGTGATG (1733)  
CCAGAAACAAGGGCAGCTCT (1734)

A45//NM\_010145//EPHX1//epoxide hydrolase 1

CCTGGCTGCCTACATCTTAGAGAA (1735)

CTGGACCAAGTCAGAATACCGTGAAGTGA (1736)

TTAGTCAGCAGATCTTCCAGGGAG (1737)

A48//NM\_007722//RDC1//G protein-coupled receptor

TGGGAGCATCTTCTTCCTCG (1738)

TGCATGAGCGTGGACCGCTATCTC (1739)

GCCGGTGAAGTAGGTGATGG (1740)

A50//NM\_008343//IGFBP3//insulin-like growth factor-binding protein

3

GCAGGCAGCCTAAGCACCTA (1741)

CCTCCCAACCTGCTCCAGGAAACA (1742)

TGCTCCTCCTCGGACTCACT (1743)

A51//NM\_008344//IGFBP6//insulin-like growth factor-binding protein

6

GGAGAGCAAACCCCAAGGAG (1744)

TGCCTCCCGCTCTCGTGACACAA (1745)

TCTTCTGCCGGTCTCTGTGG (1746)

A52//NM\_013650//S100A8//S100 calcium-binding protein A8

GAGTGTCTCAGTTTGTGCAGAA (1747)

CACCCACTTTTATCACCATCGCAAGGAA (1748)

CTTGTGGCTGTCTTTGTGAGATG (1749)

E2//NM\_007727//CNTN1//contactin 1

CCCAGGAGGCCTGAGAATAGA (1750)

TGGTTCGACAATCACAGCCCTATCTCT (1751)

GAATCGTCTTGGTCTGGATCGT (1752)

EP 1 394 274 A2

5 A64//NM\_021384//cig5//vipirin  
GACAGCTTCGATGAGCAGGTT (1753)  
CCTTGACCACGGCCAATCAGAGCAT (1754)  
CTGCACCACCTCCTCAGCTT (1755)

10 A66//AF210700//SECTM1//secreted and transmembrane 1 precursor  
AAGGAGTCCAGGCCCAGC (1756)  
CAGATGCTCAGGACAAACACTCAGGGAAC (1757)  
TCCATGCAGCTTCCAGGAG (1758)

15 A72//NM\_007752//CP//ceruloplasmin (ferroxidase)  
ACAGCAACAACCTGTGCCTACA (1759)  
20 TCAACCTGTTCCCTGCCACCCTAATTG (1760)  
TGCAACCCAGCTTTCAGATG (1761)

25 B18//NM\_010423//HEY1//hairy/enhancer-of-split related with YRPW  
motif 1  
CACTCTCAGTCTCACGGATTTCA (1762)  
CCAGTGTGACCTGCGTAAGCGATC (1763)  
30 TTCACAGGCACCAAGCTACTTTC (1764)

B19//U46068//MGC14597//von Ebner minor salivary gland protein  
35 CACCCTGACCAAGATCCTTGA (1765)  
TACACACTGCTGCCCAATGAGAATGGC (1766)  
ACCCTTGCTCACAGACCACAT (1767)

40 A81//NM\_011671//UCP2//uncoupling protein 2  
GCATTGGCCTCTACGACTCTGT (1768)  
CCTGCATGCTCTGAGCCCTTGGTGTA (1769)  
45 GCCTGGAAGCGGACCTTTA (1770)

A82//NM\_027399//STEAP//six transmembrane epithelial antigen of the  
50 prostate

55

AGTGACGATGTTACAAACCCAGAA (1771)  
 TGCTCGTCTCTCCCGAGTCCTTAGTCG (1772)  
 5 GAATTCCTGCGTGTGCTGAAG (1773)

B24//NM\_011126//LOC51297//LUNX protein; PLUNC (palate lung and nasal  
 10 epithelium clone); tracheal epithelium enriched protein  
 CAGCTTGCTCAATGGAGTCACT (1774)  
 AGGACATACCTTGCCCTGGATCAGCT (1775)  
 ACCAGGGTGACATCCAAACC (1776)  
 15

B26//NM\_011402//SLC34A2//"solute carrier family 34 (sodium  
 phosphate), member 2"  
 20 CTCCAGCACCTCTTCCTCCA (1777)  
 CCGAACCGTCAGCAATGAAGAAGCAA (1778)  
 TGTTAGCGCCCATGATGATG (1779)

25 A98//AF087654//AQP5//aquaporin 5 (exon4)  
 GAACCCAGCCGATCTTTC (1780)  
 CCCTGCGGTGGTCATGAATCGGT (1781)  
 30 CCCAGAAGACCCAGTGAGAGG (1782)

A99//AF167411//SLC26A4//"PDS (pendrin) mRNA, solute carrier family  
 35 26, member 4"  
 GGTTCTTGCTCCTGTCCTG (1783)  
 CATCTGTGGGCCTGTTTTTCGGACATG (1784)  
 AATGGAAAAGGATGCAGCCA (1785)  
 40

A104//AF112186//SCNN1B//amiloride-sensitive sodium channel  
 TGGTCCTTATTGATGAGCGGA (1786)  
 45 TGACCACCCGGTGGTTCTCAATTTGTT (1787)  
 CGGGTTGCTGCTGTTGTG (1788)

50 A127//U65747//IL13RA2//"interleukin 13 receptor,  $\alpha 2$ "  
 ACACAGGGCCAGACTCAAAGAT (1789)  
 AACCTGAACCCACATTGAGCCTCCATG (1790)  
 55 GCACACACTTCTTTGTTTCAGATCC (1791)

Genes whose expression levels tend to vary in both humans and mice:  
 Human genes;

A2//NM\_006705//GADD45G// "growth arrest and DNA damage inducible,  $\gamma$ "

CCCAGCATCACCCCTCCCCGA (1792)

CCCAGCATCACCCCTCCCCGA (1793)

GCGTCACCACGTCGATCAG (1794)

A20//d00632//GPX3//glutathione peroxidase 3

GGACACATTAATATCACCCGGA (1795)

ACAGCCTCATTCATGGTTTCACGTGC (1796)

CCCGAGATTAGGAGTTGCTGTT (1797)

A53//NM\_005168//ARHE// "ras homolog gene family, member E"

CCACAAAGCGGATTTACACATGCC (1798)

CCACAAAGCGGATTTACACATGCC (1799)

TCCTTTCGTAAGTCCGTAGCAACT (1800)

A67//NM\_002305//LGALS1//  $\beta$ -galactosidase binding lectin precursor

TCCTGACGCTAAGAGCTTCGTGCTGAA (1801)

TCCTGACGCTAAGAGCTTCGTGCTGAA (1802)

AAGCGAGGGTTGAAGTGCA (1803)

C7//NM\_005672//PSCA//prostate stem cell antigen

AGGCACTGCCCTGCTGTGCTACTCCT (1804)

AGGCACTGCCCTGCTGTGCTACTCCT (1805)

GCTCACCTGGGCTTTGCA (1806)

A93//NM\_002659//UTPR//urokinase-type plasminogen receptor

ACACCACCAAATGCAACGAGG (1807)

TTGAAAATCTGCCGCAGAATGGCCG (1808)

TCCCCTTGCAGCTGTAACACTG (1809)

A96//j05070//MMP9//type IV collagenase

ACCTCGAACTTTGACAGCGAC (1810)

TGCCCGGACCAAGGATACAGTTTGTT (1811)

GAGGAATGATCTAAGCCCAGC (1812)



A120//S78825//ID1//"inhibitor of DNA-binding 1, dominant negative  
helix-loop-helix protein"

5 ATGAACGGCTGTTACTCACG (1813)  
TGGAGATTCTCCAGCACGTCATCGACT (1814)  
GATTCCGAGTTCAGCTCCAA (1815)

10 Mouse genes;

A28//NM\_011817//GADD45G//"growth arrest and DNA-damage-inducible,  
γ"

15 GCATTGCATCCTCATTTCGAAT (1816)  
TGAGGACACATGGAAGGACCCTGCC (1817)  
CCTCGCAGAACAACTGAGCTT (1818)

20 A46//u13705//GPX3//glutathione peroxidase 3

25 AGAAGAACTTGGGCCATTTGG (1819)  
TTCTGGGCTTCCCTTCCAACCAATTTG (1820)  
TCTCGCCTGGCTCCTGTTT (1821)

30 A60//NM\_028810//ARHE//"ras homolog gene family, member E"

GGGATGGTGCCCCCTAGACTAG (1822)  
CTGTCTGTCTGGTGCCACTTCCTTCAA (1823)  
GGGTTTTGCCAGAACAGCATT (1824)

A71//NM\_008495//LGALS1//β-galactosidase-binding lectin precursor

40 ACAGCAACAACCTGTGCCTACA (1825)  
CCCATGGAGACGCCAACACCATTG (1826)  
CCCATCTTCCTTGGTGTTACA (1827)

45 C8//AW209486//PSCA//prostate stem cell antigen

CATCCCATCTCAGCCTTTACCA (1828)  
CCTACTCTCCAGGGCCTGAGCCAGTG (1829)  
GCCCTACCAAGTTTTGCTCAGA (1830)

50 A108//NM\_011113//UTPR//urokinase-type plasminogen receptor

CAATGGTGGCCCAGTTCTG (1831)  
55 AGCTTTCCACCGAATGGCTTCCAGTGT (1832)  
GGGTATTGTCCCCTCACAGC (1833)

A111//NM\_013599//MMP9//type IV collagenase

CCATGCACTGGGCTTAGATCA(1834)

AGCGTGCCGGAAGCGCTCAT(1835)

TCGAGGTAGCTATACAGCGGG(1836)

A132//U43884//ID1//"inhibitor of DNA-binding 1, dominant negative  
helix-loop-helix protein"

CGACATGAACGGCTGCTACTC(1837)

CGCCTCAAGGAGCTGGTGCCC(1838)

CTTGCTCACTTTGCGGTTCTG(1839)

Genes whose expression levels varied in humans:  
Human genes;

A3//NM\_000625//NOS2A//"nitric oxide synthase 2A (inducible,  
hepatocytes) "

ACCCTGAGCTCTTCGAAATCC(1840)

TTAGCTCCAGTTCCCGAAACC(1841)

TTAGCTCCAGTTCCCGAAACC(1842)

A5//NM\_005101//ISG15//"interferon-stimulated protein, 15 kDa"

GGGACCTGACGGTGAAGATG(1843)

CTGACACCGACATGGAGCTGCTCAG(1844)

GCCAATCTTCTGGGTGATCTG(1845)

A8//NM\_003956//CH25H//cholesterol 25-hydroxylase

ACGTGGTCAACATCTGGCTTTC(1846)

TCCGGCTACAACCTCCCTTGGTCCA(1847)

GGAGCGAAGTTGCAGTTAAAGTG(1848)

A12//U19557//SERPINB4 (SCCA2)//"serine (or cysteine) proteinase  
inhibitor, clade B (ovalbumin), member 4"

AGCCACGGTCTCTCAG(1849)

AAGGCCTTTGTGGAGGTCACTGAGGAGGGA(1850)

GCAGCTGCAGCTTCCA(1851)

EP 1 394 274 A2

A13//NM\_002575//SERPINB2// "serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade B (ovalbumin), member 2"

ATGGTCCTGGTGAATGCTGTCTA (1852)  
 TGTAAGCTCGGCTCAGCGCACACCT (1853)  
 GCTTTTCACGCAAGTACATCATCT (1854)

A15//NM\_000433//NCF2//neutrophil cytosolic factor 2

TAGCATTGGCCACGAGCAT (1855)  
 TGAGCCCAGACATTCCAAAATCGACA (1856)  
 GATCACCCTGGCTCATATAGCTTCT (1857)

A23//NM\_000435//NOTCH3//Notch homolog 3

ACTTTGCCAACCGTGAGATCA (1858)  
 TCCTGGTGCAGTCTCTCCTGGGCTA (1859)  
 ATCCAGCAAGCGCACGAT (1860)

B1//NM\_022168//MDA5//melanoma differentiation associated protein-5

GACCCAGAAATCAAGGAACCTT (1861)  
 CAAGCCTGGCCACATTTGCAGATGA (1862)  
 GCCTTTGTGCACCATCATTGT (1863)

B2//NM\_052942//GBP5//guanylate binding protein 5

AAAATTGGCTGGCAGAGCAA (1864)  
 CTGCACAGCTCAGCACAACATTCCAA (1865)  
 CGTGCTGGAGCTCACTGAGA (1866)

B3//NM\_018584//PRO1489//hypothetical protein PRO1489

AGAGGAGCCCAGAGCCTTCT (1867)  
 TCATCTGTCTCCCGGCTGATACCA (1868)

CCCACGATGAAATCAACAACCT (1869)

C2//NM\_032323//MGC13102//hypothetical protein MGC13102

CCAGTCGGTCCAGCTCTTTATT (1870)  
 TCAACCTGGCCGTGCTTTCCACTT (1871)  
 TCAACCTGGCCGTGCTTTCCACTT (1872)

A54//NM\_003238//TGFB2//"transforming growth factor,  $\beta$ 2"

CCTGAACAACGGATTGAGCTATATC(1873)

CCCAGCGCTACATCGACAGCAAAGT(1874)

AACAGCATCAGTTACATCGAAGGA(1875)

A55//NM\_001539//DNAJA1//"DnaJ (Hsp40) homolog, subfamily A, member 1"

CCAAGTAGAACTGGTGGACTTTGA(1876)

CCAAATCAGGAAAGACGGCGCCA(1877)

CATCCTCATATGCTTCTCCATTGT(1878)

A56//NM\_003032//SIAT1//"sialyltransferase 1 ( $\beta$ -galactoside  $\alpha$ -2,6-sialyltransferase)"

ACGCAGTCCTGAGGTTTAATGG(1879)

CACCCACAGCCAACTTCCAACAAGATGT(1880)

GCACAAAACTACCATTGCGCT(1881)

B9//NM\_013324//CISH //cytokine-inducible SH2-containing protein

TGTGCATAGCCAAGACCTTCTC(1882)

CCAATACCAGCCAGATTCCCGAAGGTA(1883)

CTGGCATCTTCTGCAGGTGTT(1884)

A69//NM\_006408//AGR2//anterior gradient 2 homolog (Xenopus laevis)

CAGTTTGTCTCTCAATCTGGTT(1885)

TGTCCCCAGGATTATGTTTGTGACCCA(1886)

TTCCAGTGATATCGGCTCTAACTGT(1887)

A70//NM\_002443 NM\_138634//MSMB//"microseminoprotein,  $\beta$ -, isoform a, b"

ACCTGTCTATAAGGAGTCCTGCTTATC(1888)

CAATGAATGTTCTCTGGGCAGCGTT(1889)

AAGTCACGAAGGTGGCAAAGAT(1890)

B11//NM\_024539//FLJ23516//hypothetical protein FLJ23516

CTGCTCGAAGGCTACGGAAT(1891)

TCTGCCTTTAATTGCCTCTGCTTCCTG(1892)

TGCGTAGTTGAAGCCTTCCA(1893)

B15//NM\_002247//KCNMA1//"potassium large conductance  
calcium-activated channel, subfamily M,  $\alpha$  member 1"

CCGTGCCAGCAACTTTTCATT(1894)  
CCAAAGTGTCATATTGCCTGGTACGCC(1895)  
CCCTTAAATCAGCCCGACTTAA(1896)

C5//NM\_018050//FLJ10298//hypothetical protein FLJ10298

CGAGGAAGCCTGTCCATTGA(1897)  
TGACCAGAAATTTGCCAAGCCAAGAGTT(1898)  
GCTTGTGAAAATTGGCCATGT(1899)

A75//NM\_003246//THBS1//thrombospondin 1

TCCAGCATGGTCCTGGAAC(1900)  
TCTTCAGTCACTTTGCGGATGCTGTCCT(1901)  
TGAACCTCCGTTGTGATAGCATAGG(1902)

A76//NM\_005688//ABCC5//"ATP-binding cassette, sub-family C, member  
5"

GGACACTGCACAGCATCGAT(1903)  
CCGCAGATTCCAACCAAGTTTACCCTCTT(1904)  
CGAAGGTTCCACTGATTGCAA(1905)

E3//NM\_016354//SLC21A12//"solute carrier family 21 (organic anion  
transporter), member 12"

GCGTCACCTACCTGGATGAGA(1906)  
TACATTGCCATCTTCTACACAGCGGCC(1907)  
GCCCATTTCGTTGTAGATATTCA(1908)

E4//NM\_012434//SLC17A5//"solute carrier family 17 (anion/sugar  
transporter), member 5"

TGCCACTATTCCAGGAATGGTT(1909)  
CACGGTTTGCCATTCTCCAACAGTGTTA(1910)  
CTTCACCTTTGGCGAATAGTGTA(1911)

A87//x52947//GJA1//"cardiac gap junction protein, connexin 43"

GGTTACTGGCGACAGAAACAATTC(1912)  
CGCAATTACAACAAGCAAGCAAGTGAGC(1913)  
TGCCCCATTGATTTGTTC(1914)

A90//d28137//BST2//BST2

CAGTGATGGAGTGTGCAATG(1915)

CATCTCCTGCAACAAGAGCTGACCGA(1916)

CACATCCTGAAAGCCCTTCTG(1917)

A94//j04164//IFI9-27//interferon-inducible protein9-27

CCTCTTCTTGAAGTGGTGCTGT(1918)

TGGGCTTCATAGCATTGCGCTACTCC(1919)

CCATCTTCCTGTCCCTAGACTTC(1920)

A97//m24283//ICAM1//major group rhinovirus receptor (ICAM1)

GCTGACGTGTGCAGTAATACTGG(1921)

CAGACAGTGACCATCTACAGCTTCCGG(1922)

TTCTGAGACCTCTGGCTTCGT(1923)

A113//D13666//OSF-2//osteoblast specific factor 2 (fasciclin I-like)

AGCAAACCACTTCACGGATC(1924)

AATTAGGCTTGGCATCTGCTCTGAGGCC(1925)

GGTGCCAGCAAAGTGATTCTCC(1926)

A114//D31784//CDH-6//"cadherin 6, type 2 preproprotein"

CGCAGTTCTGTAGTTGAGTTTCAAGG(1927)

TTAGCAGGGTTGATGTGGAGCGTGAAG(1928)

ACCAAGAACAGAATGCCCAGG(1929)

A116//U21049//DD96//"epithelial protein upregulated in carcinoma, membrane associate"

GCCTTTGCAGTCAACCACTTCTG(1930)

ATGATCCTGACCGTCGGAAACAAGGC(1931)

TCTGTCCCCACCAGGACTCCAT(1932)

A117//X87212//CTSC//cathepsin C

TCTCAGACCCCAATCCTAAGCC(1933)

TCTTGTAGCCAGTATGCTCAAGGCTGTGAA(1934)

CTGCAATAAGGTATGGGAAGCC(1935)

A118//U17077//BENE//BENE protein

TGCCCCGAGCTGATATTGG (1936)

5 TAGCCGCCACCCACATAGTATACCCCTT (1937)

CATACATCACCCATCCTTGAG (1938)

10 A121//A1979079//FLJ10261//hypothetical protein FLJ10261

TTTGTCAGTCTGAGCTCCGAAGG (1939)

TAGCTGTCAGAGCCAAAGACATCGGAATCT (1940)

15 TCCCAATGCCTCTGAGGATATT (1941)

A122//M87434//OAS2//2'-5'-oligoadenylate synthetase 2 (69-71 kD)

CATCAGGAACATCCTGCTGCA (1942)

20

CAGCTCCAATCAGCGAGGCCAGTAATCT (1943)

25 CACATTATTGGTTGGGTCAACTGG (1944)

A123//AB032953//Odz2//"odd Oz/ten-m homolog 2 (Drosophila, mouse)"

AGGCATGGTCAATGCCAGGT (1945)

30

TCATGACAACAGCTTCCGCATCGCAA (1946)

AGTCTCACTTATGACGGGCTTGATG (1947)

35

A124//X82693//E48//"lymphocyte antigen 6 complex, locus D"

AAGCATTCTGTGGTCTGCCC (1948)

CTCGCTTCTGCAAGACCACGAACACA (1949)

40

TTCACCAGATTCCCCCTCAGAG (1950)

A137//AF061812//KRT16//"keratin type 16 gene, exon 8"

CACCATTGAGAATGCGCAG (1951)

45

TTTTGCAGATTGACAATGCCAGGCTG (1952)

ACTTGGTCCTGAAGTCATCGG (1953)

Mouse genes;

50

A29//m84373//NOS2A//"nitric oxide synthase 2A (inducible, hepatocytes)"

TGACGGCAAACATGACTTCAG (1954)

55

AATTCACAGCTCATCCGGTACGCTGG (1955)

GCCATCGGGCATCTGGTA (1956)

A38//NM\_009126//SERPINB4 (SCCA2)//"serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade B (ovalbumin), member 4"

5 ATGACCTCCCAATTCCATTGG (1957)

ACATGGGAATGGTCGATGCCTTTGA (1958)

ACCAGAGAAGTCAGCCTTCTGTG (1959)

10 A39//NM\_011111//SERPINB2//"serine (or cysteine) proteinase inhibitor, clade B (ovalbumin), member 2"

CACATGAGGTTTTGTAGCATGAACT (1960)

15 AGCCTCAGAATTGCATCTTCAAGTGCCA (1961)

GCACTGAAGACTGCTATACAATTGC (1962)

A41//NM\_010877//NCF2//neutrophil cytosolic factor 2

20 ACCACCTCCTAATTCTAGCCCC (1963)

AGTTGTCACCAGGTCACAAGCAAAAAGAGC (1964)

CATGTAAGGCATAGGCACGCT (1965)

25 B5//AA959954//MDA5//melanoma differentiation associated protein-5

GAGAGCAAATGTGGACTCAGCTAGT (1966)

30 TGTAGCCCGAGATCACCCACAGAGAAC (1967)

AATGCCCATGAGGTATTGTCCTA (1968)

35 B6//NM\_010259//GBP5//guanylate binding protein 5

GCAGCAAATAGAGCATTGGC (1969)

40 AGCATGAGATGCTGATGGAACAGAAGGA (1970)

TGCTCCATCTTCTCAGTCAGC (1971)

45 C4//NM\_024246//MGC13102//hypothetical protein MGC13102

GGGCTGGCGAGATATTGAAC (1972)

CCATTCAAAGAGGATGCCAACCTGCTC (1973)

50 CGCTCGATGCACTGTAGATCA (1974)

A61//NM\_009367//TGFB2//"transforming growth factor,  $\beta$ 2"

TTACCCTAAGCGAGAAAGTGCAA (1975)

55 CGCAGCCAACGCGCCCA (1976)

CCTTAACCCCTGTGGAACAACA (1977)



A62//NM\_008298//DNAJA1// "DnaJ (Hsp40) homolog, subfamily A, member 1"

5 TGTCTAGTTATATGAAGTGAACCAATTGTG (1978)  
TGCCTTTGCATTGTATTGCCTCAGCC (1979)  
CGAAATGTATTATGCCACCTTCTAGTAA (1980)

10 A63//D16106//SIAT1// "sialyltransferase 1 (β-galactoside α-2,6-sialyltransferase) "

GGGTTACCTGCCCAAAGAGAC (1981)  
15 TTCAGAACCAAGGCTGGGCCTTGG (1982)  
CAGAAGACACGACGGCACAC (1983)

20 B10//NM\_009895//CISH //cytokine-inducible SH2-containing protein

CAGTGCCCGCAGCTTACAA (1984)  
CTGTGTCGGCTAGTCATCAACCGTCTGG (1985)  
TCGGAGGTAGTCGGCCATAC (1986)

25 B16//NM\_023270//FLJ23516//hypothetical protein FLJ23516

TCGCAGTGAGACTGCATCATC (1987)  
30 CTTCAGTACAAGGAGCAGATGAGCCACCTC (1988)  
TTTGCTGACTGCGCATGTTC (1989)

35 B20//NM\_010610//KCNMA1// "potassium large conductance calcium-activated channel, subfamily M, α member 1"

TGGTAACGTGGACACCCTTGA (1990)  
40 TAATGATTGCTCCACCAGTTTCCGTGC (1991)

GTTGGCGGCTGCTCATCTT (1992)

45 C6//NM\_026345//FLJ10298//hypothetical protein FLJ10298

GTCCCTCTGCATGCTAGGCAAG (1993)  
AGCCATCCCTCAGTCCAACCACTTTCTG (1994)  
50 ACCCTTCTTCTCTTCCTCTTTAAAAAA (1995)

A79//NM\_011580//THBS1//thrombospondin 1

GGTGTGCAGAATGTGAGGTT (1996)

AGGCTGCTCCAGCTCTACCAACGTCCT (1997)

AACCGTTCACCACGTTGTTGT (1998)

A80//NM\_013790//ABCC5//"ATP-binding cassette, sub-family C, member 5"

TGGAGGCTGCATCAAGATTG (1999)

TCAGTGGCACTGTCAGATCAAACCTGG (2000)

TCTTCCGTGTACTGGTTGAAAGG (2001)

A102//M61896//GJA1//"cardiac gap junction protein, connexin 43"

CGAGCAAACTGGGCGAA (2002)

ACAGCGCAGAGCAAAATCGAATGGG (2003)

ATGGTGCTTCCGGCCTG (2004)

A109//AK003407//IFI9-27//interferon-inducible protein9-27

AGGTGTGCGGTGCCTGACC (2005)

TGGTCTGGTCCCTGTTCAATACACTCTTCA (2006)

GCCCAGGCAGCAGAAGTTC (2007)

A112//m31585//ICAM1//major group rhinovirus receptor (ICAM1)

AGTCCGCTGTGCTTTGAGAAC (2008)

TGGCACCGTGCAAGTCGTCCG (2009)

CCGGAAACGAATACACGGTG (2010)

A125//D13664//OSF-2//osteoblast specific factor 2 (fascin I-like)

TAGCCCAATTAGGCTTGGCATCC (2011)

TAGCACCTGTGAACAATGCGTTCTCTGATG (2012)

TAAGAAGGCGTTGGTCCATGCT (2013)

A126//D82029//CDH-6//"cadherin 6, type 2 preproprotein"

TTTAAGACCCCCGAGTCCTCTC (2014)

CCAATTGGCAGGATCAAAGCCAGTGA (2015)

CTCCGCATTTTCTCCACATC (2016)

A128//AW01791//DD96//"epithelial protein up-regulated in carcinoma,

membrane associate"

GATGCAAGGCCTCATTGCTG (2017)  
CGCTGTGTTCTTGGTCCTTGTTGCAA (2018)  
AGAAGTGGTTGACGGCGAAGAC (2019)

A129//U74683//CTSC//cathepsin C  
TCTCAGACACCAATCCTGAGTC (2020)  
TCTTGCAAGCCCTATGCCCCAAGGTTGTGAT (2021)  
CTGCAATGAGGTATGGGAATCC (2022)

A130//BC012256//BENE//BENE protein  
CGGGTTCTGGGTGTGGACT (2023)  
CTGCTACACACGTCGCATACCCCTTG (2024)  
CATACAGCACCCATCCCTGC (2025)

A133//BC006062//FLJ10261//hypothetical protein FLJ10261  
CGGCATCTGGTATAACATCCTCA (2026)  
AGGTGTTGGGAAGCTGGCTGTCATCA (2027)  
GATGAAGTCAGACGTGAAGGAGATC (2028)

A135//NM\_011856//Odz2//"odd Oz/ten-m homolog 2 (Drosophila, mouse)"  
GAATGATCAACGCCAGGTTTG (2029)  
ACCTATCACGACAATAGCTTCCGCATTGC (2030)  
CGCTAATGACGGGTTTGATGC (2031)

A136//X53782//E48//"lymphocyte antigen 6 complex, locus D"  
GGTCTGCCCCGTCCAACTTC (2032)  
TTCTGCAAAACCGTCACCTCAGTGGAG (2033)  
TCACCAGGTCCCATTGAGAG (2034)

A138//AF053235//KRT16//"keratin type 16 gene, exon 8"  
TCAAGACCATTGAGGACCTGA (2035)  
ACACGATCACCTACTCACTCCTCAAGCA (2036)  
AGCCTGGCATTGTCAATCTG (2037)

Genes whose expression levels tend to vary in humans:  
Human genes;

A16//NM\_002997//SDC1//syndecan 1

TGGTGGGTTTCATGCTGTACC (2038)

5 TGAAGAAGAAGGACGAAGGCAGCT (2039)

GCATAGAATTCCTCCTGTTGGTG (2040)

10 A21//NM\_024090//LCE//hypothetical protein MGC5487

TCTCTGACCCTTGCACTCTCA (2041)

15 CATTTTGATGACCAAAGGCCTGAAGCA (2042)

GAATTTGCTGACAGGTCCATTG (2043)

20 A88//u17986//SLC6A8//SLC6A8

TCCTACTACTTCCGTTTCCAAAGG (2044)

CCTCTGTTGTGCCCTCTGCTTTGTCAT (2045)

25 CTCACATCAGTCACCATGGAGAG (2046)

Mouse genes;

30 A42//NM\_011519//SDC1//syndecan 1

GGCTTTCATGCTGTACCGGAT (2047)

TGGAGGAGCCCAAACAAGCCAATG (2048)

35 AGGCGTAGAACTCCTCCTGCTT (2049)

40 A47//NM\_130450//LCE//hypothetical protein MGC5487

AGCTGTACTTTGATTGCAGGTCAA (2050)

CTCACCAGTTGTCCATGTCCACCCAC (2051)

45 GGACCAATCAGCTAGGACAACCTG (2052)

Genes whose expression levels varied in mice:

Human genes;

50 A17//NM\_000667//ADH1A//"class I alcohol dehydrogenase,  $\alpha$  subunit"

TTTCCCTTGTGGCAGTCTTCA (2053)

CCTCTACCCTACATGATCTGGAGCAACAGC (2054)

55 TTGGAAAGCCCCCAAATGT (2055)

A58//NM\_014375//FETUB//fetuin B

CCGAGTCTCTTGCGAAATACAA(2056)

5 ACAACCCACTGGCTAGAAGCCCTGGT(2057)

CGGAGGACTGAAGTGAACAGCT(2058)

B22//NM\_014585//SLC11A3// "solute carrier family 11 (proton-coupled  
10 divalent metal ion transporters), member 3"

AACCGCCAGAGAGGATGCT(2059)

TGGATCCTTGGCCGACTACCTGACCT(2060)

15 CACATCCGATCTCCCAAGTA(2061)

A119//V01512//c-fos//cellular oncogene c-fos (complete sequence)

GGCAAGGTGGAACAGTTATCTCC(2062)

20 TCCGAAGGGAAAGGAATAAGATGGCTGCA(2063)

AGTGTATCAGTCAGCTCCCTCCTC(2064)

Mouse genes;

25 A43//NM\_007409//ADH1A// "class I alcohol dehydrogenase,  $\alpha$  subunit"

30 TGTGGTGTAAGCGTCGTCGTA(2065)

CCAATGCCCAGAACCTCTCCATGAAC(2066)

35 CGCCAAATATTGCTCCCTTC(2067)

A44//NM\_008030//FMO3//Flavin-containing Monooxygenase 3

40 CTTGCAGCCCCTACCAGTTC(2068)

CCCGGAACGCCATCCTAACACAGTG(2069)

TGACGACACGCGTCTTCATAG(2070)

45 A65//NM\_021564//FETUB//fetuin B

CTCGTCAAAGTCACCAAGGCTAT(2071)

50 CCATGTACCAAATCCCAGGCCAGCT(2072)

AATACCAACGGGCTCAGAGTCA(2073)

B25//NM\_016917//SLC11A3// "solute carrier family 11 (proton-coupled divalent metal ion transporters), member 3"

CTATTCTCAGGACTAGCCCAGCTT (2074)

TCCAGGCATGAATACGGAGATCACACA (2075)

CCTAGAACGGATATCTTCAAATGGA (2076)

A131//V00727//c-fos//cellular oncogene c-fos (complete sequence)

CCTGAAGAGGAAGAGAAACGGAG (2077)

CGAAGGGAACGGAATAAGATGGCTGC (2078)

CGATTCCGGCACTTGGC (2079)

**[0232]** The total RNAs extracted by the method described above were treated with DNase (Nippon Gene Co., Ltd.). Then, the cDNAs prepared by reverse transcription were used as templates. The primer used was random hexamer (GIBCO BRL). A plasmid clone for each gene, which contained the nucleotide sequence region amplified with the pair of primers, was prepared for a standard curve to determine the copy number. A dilution series of the plasmid was used as templates in the PCR assay. The composition of the reaction solution used to monitor PCR amplification was the same as that shown in Table 39.

**[0233]** Furthermore, similar quantitative analyses for the  $\beta$ -actin gene and the glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GAPDH) gene as internal standards for correction were carried out to correct the difference of cDNA concentration in a sample. The copy number of the gene of interest was determined by correcting based on the determined copy numbers for the genes.

**[0234]** The nucleotide sequences of primers and probes used in the assays for human and mouse  $\beta$ -actin, and human and mouse GAPDH, are the same as shown in Example 6 (human: SEQ ID Nos: 7 to 12) and Example 9 (mouse: SEQ ID Nos: 18 to 23). The expression levels (copy/ng RNA) of the respective genes corrected with the level of  $\beta$ -actin are shown in Figs 7 to 31 (altered in both human and mouse) and Figs 32 to 69 (altered in human). In the OVA-administered group, the respective genes showed significant variations in expression levels. Specifically, the expression levels of genes belonging to groups (A) and (B) were confirmed to be increased and decreased, respectively.

6. Determination of the localization of each mRNA in the lung of OVA antigen-exposed bronchial hypersensitivity model by in situ hybridization (hereinafter referred to as "ISH")

**[0235]** A32/IL-1R-1, A36/ADAM 8, A37/diubiquitin, A42/SDC1, A50/IGFBP3, and A129/CTSC were analyzed for the localization pattern. After perfusion fixation with 10% buffered neutral formalin, the pulmonary tissues were removed from three mice from the naive group and each of the other three groups (S-Sal group, Pred group and S-OVA group) 24 hours after the final exposure to the antigen. The tissues were fixed with 10% buffered neutral formalin, and then embedded in paraffin to prepare tissue blocks.

**[0236]** All paraffin blocks from the mouse lung samples were sliced into 3  $\mu$ m sections. Then, the sections were treated with hematoxylin for nuclear staining. Among them, sections exhibiting good tissue morphology were selected from a single individual each of the S-Sal group and S-OVA group for carrying out ISH. The nucleotide sequences of the ISH probes are shown in the following SEQ ID NOs:

CTSC (SEQ ID NO: 2080, 2081);

IL-1 receptor 1 (SEQ ID NO: 2082);

ADAM8 (SEQ ID NO: 2083);

Diubiquitin (SEQ ID NO: 2084);

SDC1 (SEQ ID NO: 2085);

and

IGFBP3 (SEQ ID NO: 2086).

[0237] The paraffin sections of mouse lung tissues from the S-Sal group and the S-OVA group were rehydrated by deparaffinization (washed with water after treatment with xylene, 100%, 90%, 80%, and 70% alcohol). Then, the sections were treated with the ISH probe described above. After the staining, the sections were treated for nuclear staining. The conditions used for the ISH experiments are described below. The ISH result is shown in Table 158.

Probe concentration: 250 ng/ml

Hybridization temperature: 60°C

Duration of hybridization: 6 hours

Post-hybridization wash: 0.1x SSC/70°C /6 minutes/3 times

Coloring reagents: NBT/BCIP

Duration of color development: 7 hours

Table 114

site	constituting cell	A32: IL-1R-1			A36: ADAM 8			A37: diubiquitin			A42: SDC1			A50: IGFBP3			A129: CTSC		
		Naive	S-Sal	S-OVA	Naive	S-Sal	S-OVA	Naive	S-Sal	S-OVA	Naive	S-Sal	S-OVA	Naive	S-Sal	S-OVA	Naive	S-Sal	S-OVA
bronchial branch	epithelial cell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ND	-	-
	goblet cell	-	-	-	-	-	++	+	+	++	+	+	+	+	+	+	ND	-	-
	lymphocyte	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ND	-	-
	macrophage	-	-	++	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ND	-	+
bronchiole	smooth muscle cell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ND	-	-
	epithelial cell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ND	-	-
	Claia cell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	ND	-	-
	goblet cell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	ND	-	-
	lymphocyte	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ND	-	-
	macrophage	-	-	++	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ND	-	+
	smooth muscle cell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ND	-	-
	type I alveolar epithelial cell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ND	-	-
alveolus (alveolar duct)	type II alveolar epithelial cell	-	-	-	-	-	++	-	-	++	-	-	+	+	+	+	ND	-	-
	macrophage	-	-	++	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ND	-	+
	alveolar macrophage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ND	-	+
	endothelial cell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ND	-	-
	fibroblast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ND	-	-
	invasive cell	x	x	-	x	x	-	x	x	++	x	x	+	+	+	+	ND	x	-

x : invasive cell  
 \*: only plasma cells were stained



# Claims

1. A method of testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprises the steps of:

- (1) determining the expression level of a marker gene in a biological sample from a subject;
- (2) comparing the expression level determined in step (1) with the expression level of the marker gene in a biological sample from a healthy subject; and
- (3) judging the subject to have bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease when the result of the comparison in step (2) indicates that (i) the expression level of the marker gene in the subject is higher than that in the control when the marker gene is a gene according to (a) or (ii) when the expression level of the marker gene in the subject is lower than that in the control when said marker gene is a gene according to (b);

wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b):

- (a) a group of genes whose expression levels increase when respiratory epithelial cells are stimulated with interleukin-13, and comprise any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 25 to 310;
- (b) a group of genes whose expression levels decrease when respiratory epithelial cells are stimulated with interleukin-13, and comprise any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 311 to 547.

2. The testing method according to claim 1, wherein the biological sample is a respiratory epithelial cell.

3. The testing method according to claim 1, wherein the gene expression level is measured by PCR analysis of the cDNA.

4. The testing method according to claim 1, wherein the gene expression level is measured by detecting the protein encoded by the marker gene.

5. A reagent for testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, wherein the reagent comprises a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence of a marker gene, or an oligonucleotide having at least 15 nucleotides and comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary to the complementary strand of the nucleotide sequence of the marker gene, and wherein, the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b) in claim 1.

6. A reagent for testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, wherein the reagent comprises an antibody that recognizes a protein encoded by a marker gene, and wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b) in claim 1.

7. A method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b) in claim 1, and wherein the method comprises the steps of:

- (1) contacting a candidate compound with a cell expressing the marker gene;
- (2) measuring the expression level of said gene; and
- (3) selecting a compound that decreases the expression level of a marker gene belonging to group (a) or increases the expression level of a marker gene belonging to group (b), as compared to that in a control with which the compound has not been contacted.

8. The method according to claim 7, wherein the cell is a respiratory epithelial cell or a goblet cell.

9. The method according to claim 8, which comprises the step of culturing the respiratory epithelial cells under the condition in which culture medium is removed from the apical side of said cells and the culture medium is supplied from the basolateral side of the cells.

10. A kit for screening for a candidate compound for a therapeutic agent to treat bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, wherein the kit comprises (i) a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence of a marker gene, or an oligonucleotide having at least 15 nucleotides and comprising a nucleotide sequence that is complementary to the complementary strand of the polynucleotide, and (ii) a cell expressing the marker gene, and wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b) in claim 1.

11. A kit for screening for a candidate compound for a therapeutic agent to treat bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, wherein the kit comprises (i) an antibody that recognize a protein encoded by a marker gene, and (ii) a cell expressing the marker gene, wherein the marker gene is selected from the group according to (a) or (b) in claim 1.

12. The kit according to claim 10 or 11, which further comprises a cell-supporting material to culture respiratory epithelial cells under conditions in which the culture medium is supplied from the basolateral side of the cells.

13. The kit according to claim 12, which further comprises respiratory epithelial cells.

14. An animal model for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, wherein the animal is a transgenic nonhuman vertebrate wherein the expression level of a marker gene, or a gene functionally equivalent to the marker gene, has been increased in the respiratory tissue, wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) in claim 1 or the following (A):

(A) a group of genes whose expression levels increase in the lung of an animal model for bronchial hypersensitivity induced by an exposure to the ovalbumin antigen, wherein the genes comprise any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 954 to 1174.

15. The animal model according to claim 14, wherein the nonhuman vertebrate is a mouse.

16. An animal model for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, wherein the animal is a transgenic nonhuman vertebrate wherein the expression level of a marker gene, or a gene functionally equivalent to the marker gene, has been decreased in the respiratory tissue, wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (b) in claim 1 or the following (B):

(B) a group of genes whose expression levels decrease in the lung of an animal model for bronchial hypersensitivity induced by an exposure to the ovalbumin antigen, wherein the genes comprise any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 1376 to 1515.

17. The animal model according to claim 16, wherein the nonhuman vertebrate is a mouse.

18. A method for producing an animal model for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprises the step of administering to a mouse any one of (i) to (iv):

- (i) a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence constituting any one of the genes selected from the gene group according to (A) in claim 14;
- (ii) a protein encoded by a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence constituting any one of the genes selected from the gene group according to (A) in claim 14;
- (iii) an antisense nucleic acid of a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence constituting any one of the genes selected from the gene group according to (B) in claim 16, a ribozyme, or a polynucleotide that suppresses the expression of a gene through an RNAi (RNA interference) effect; and
- (iv) an antibody that binds to a protein encoded by a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence constituting any one of the genes selected from the gene group according to (B) in claim 16, or a fragment comprising an antigen-binding region thereof.

19. An inducer that induces bronchial asthma in a mouse, wherein said inducer comprises as an active ingredient any one of (i) to (iv) in claim 18.

20. A method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease comprising the steps of:

- (1) administering a candidate compound to an animal subject,
- (2) assaying the expression level of the marker gene in a biological sample obtained from the animal subject, and
- (3) selecting a compound that decreases the expression level of a marker gene belonging to group (a) or (A), or a compound that increases the expression level of a marker gene belonging to group (b) or (B), as compared to that in a control with which the candidate compound has not been contacted,

wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group consisting of (a) or (b) in claim 1, (A) in claim 14, and (B) in claim 16, or a gene functionally equivalent to said marker gene.

21. A method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease comprising the steps of:

(1) contacting a candidate compound with a cell into which a vector has been introduced, wherein the vector comprises a transcriptional regulatory region of a marker gene and a reporter gene that is expressed under the control of the transcriptional regulatory region,  
 (2) measuring the activity of the reporter gene, and  
 (3) selecting a compound that decreases the expression level of the reporter gene when the marker gene belongs to group (a), or a compound that increases the expression level of the reporter gene when the marker gene belongs to group (b), as compared to that in a control with which the candidate compound has not been contacted,

wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b) in claim 1, or a gene functionally equivalent to the marker gene.

22. A method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease comprising the steps of:

(1) contacting a candidate compound with a protein encoded by a marker gene,  
 (2) measuring the activity of the protein, and  
 (3) selecting a compound that decreases the activity when the marker gene belongs to group (a), or a compound that increases the activity when the marker gene belongs to the group (b), as compared to that in a control where the candidate compound has not been contacted,

wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) or (b) in claim 1, or a gene functionally equivalent to the marker gene.

23. A therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprises as an active ingredient a compound being obtainable by any one of the screening methods according to claims 7, 20, 21, and 22.

24. A therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprises as an active ingredient a marker gene or an antisense nucleic acid corresponding to a portion of the marker gene, a ribozyme, or a polynucleotide that suppresses the expression of the gene through an RNAi effect, wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) in claim 1.

25. A therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprises as an active ingredient an antibody recognizing a protein encoded by a marker gene, wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (a) in claim 1.

26. A therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, which comprises as an active ingredient a marker gene, or a protein encoded by a marker gene, wherein the marker gene is any one selected from the group according to (b) in claim 1.

27. A DNA chip for testing for bronchial asthma or a chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, on which a probe has been immobilized to assay a marker gene, and wherein the marker gene comprises at least a single type of gene selected from group (a) and (b) in claim 1.

Fig. 1

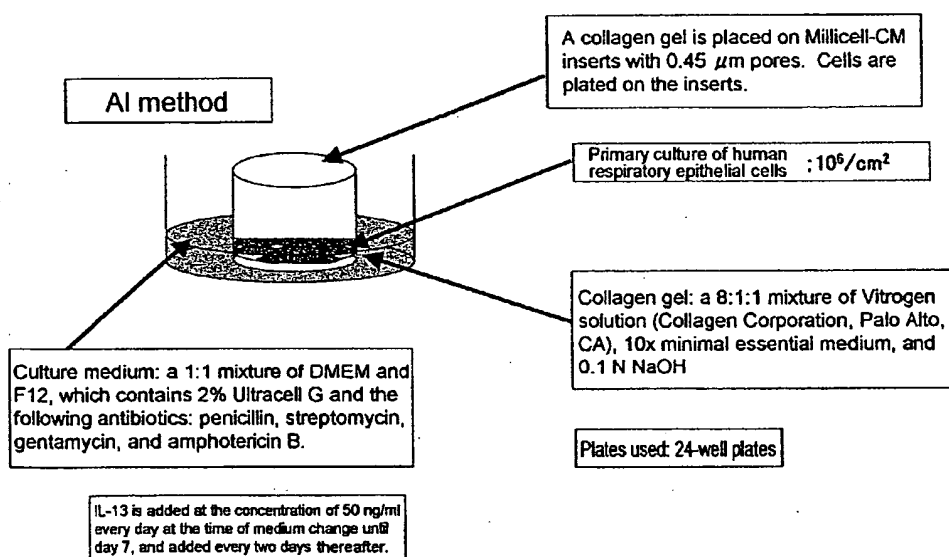


Fig. 2

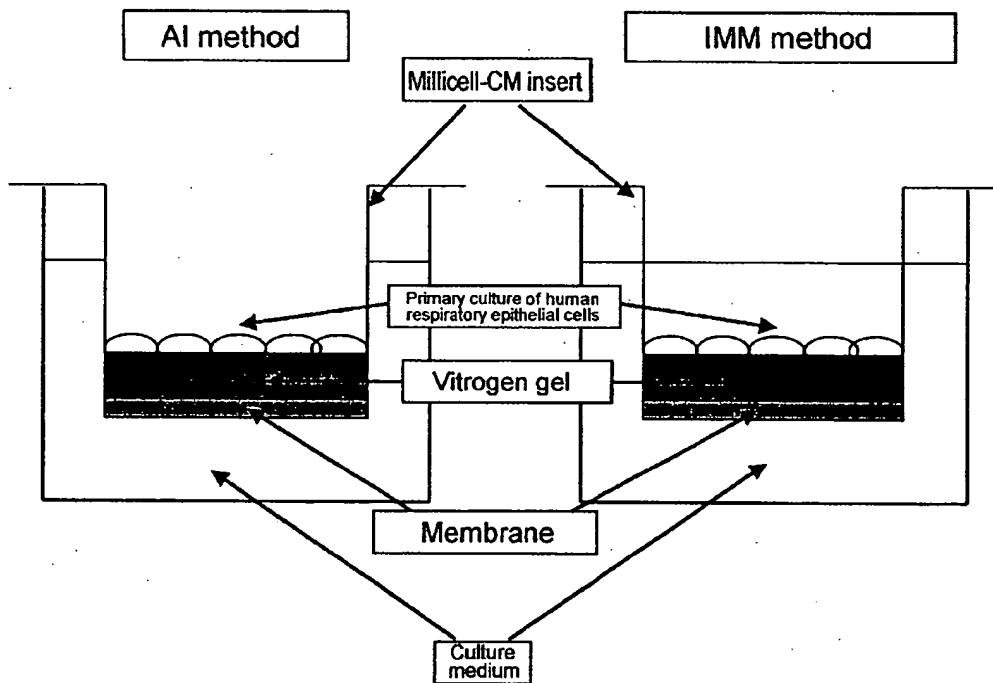


Fig. 3

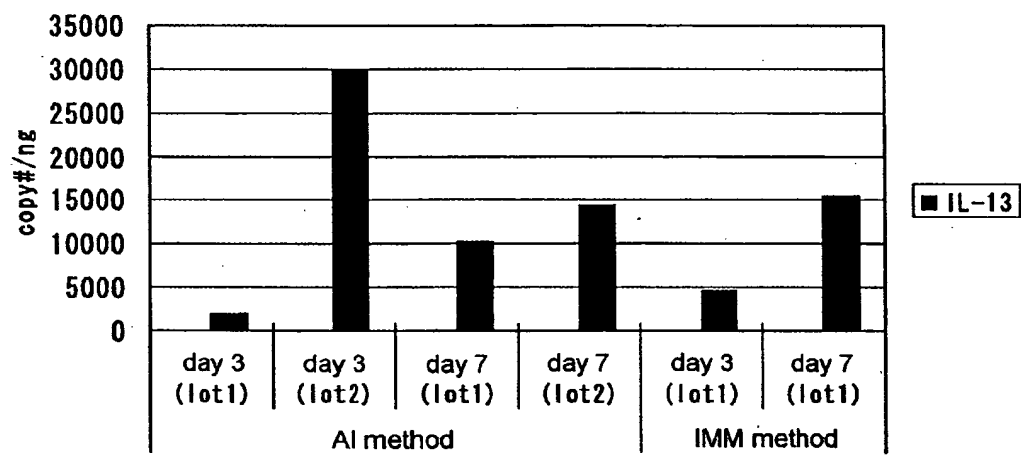


Fig. 4

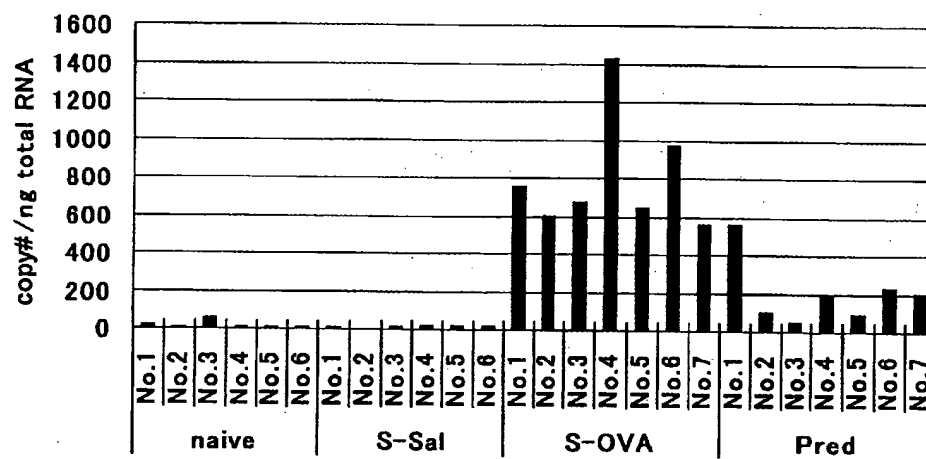
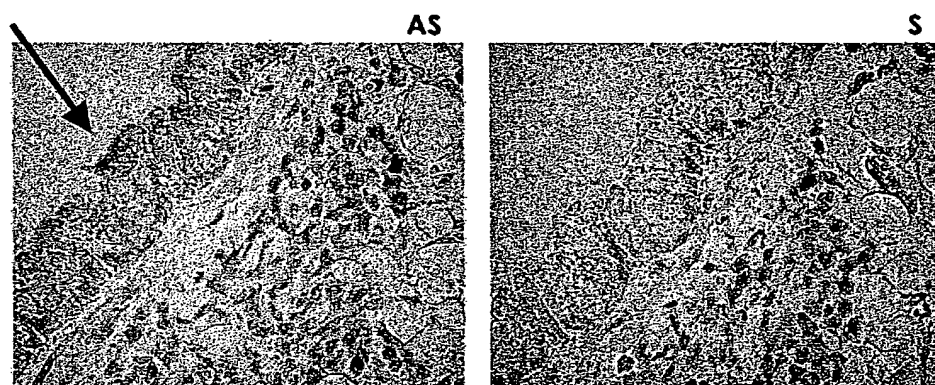


Fig. 5





**Fig. 6**

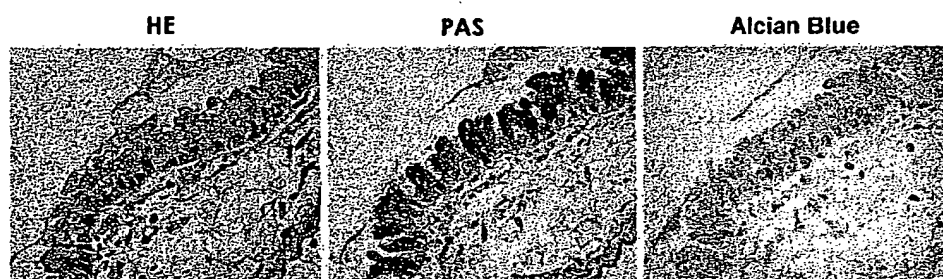


Fig. 7

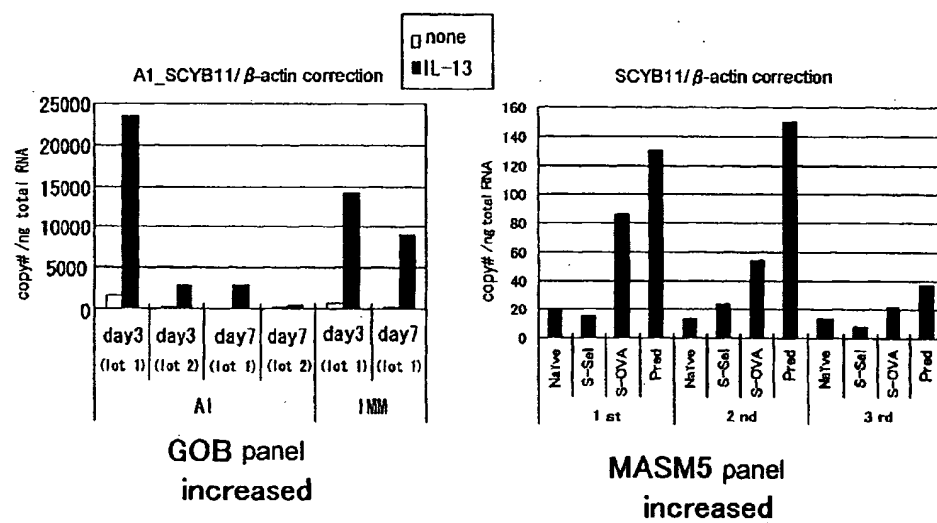


Fig. 8

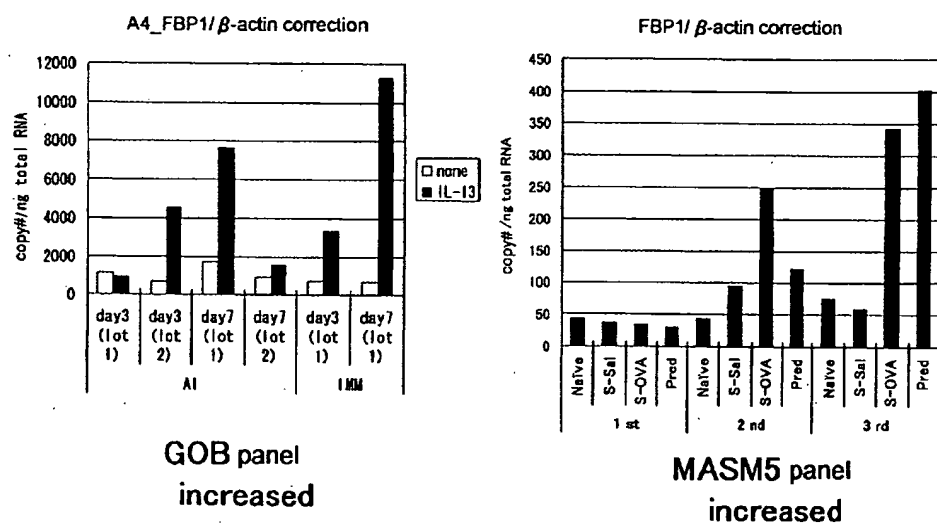


Fig. 9

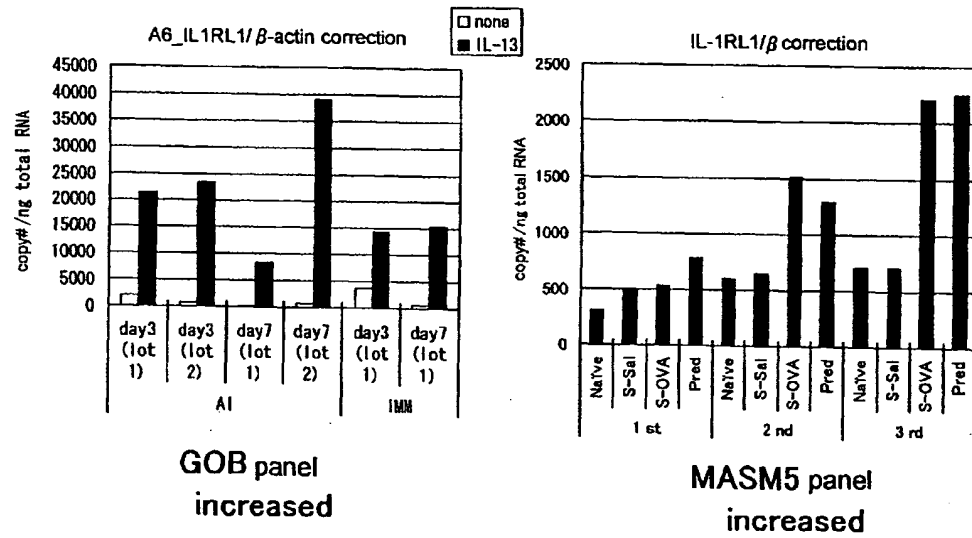


Fig. 10

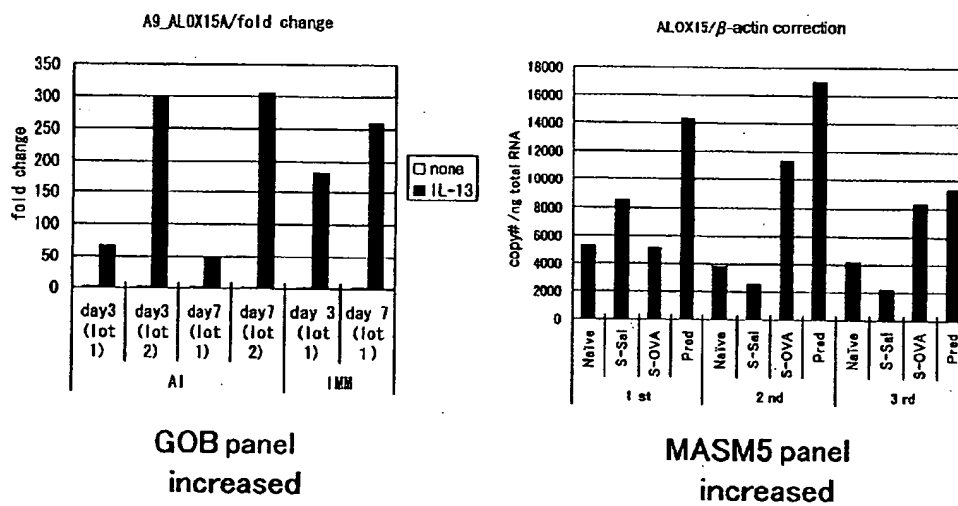


Fig. 11

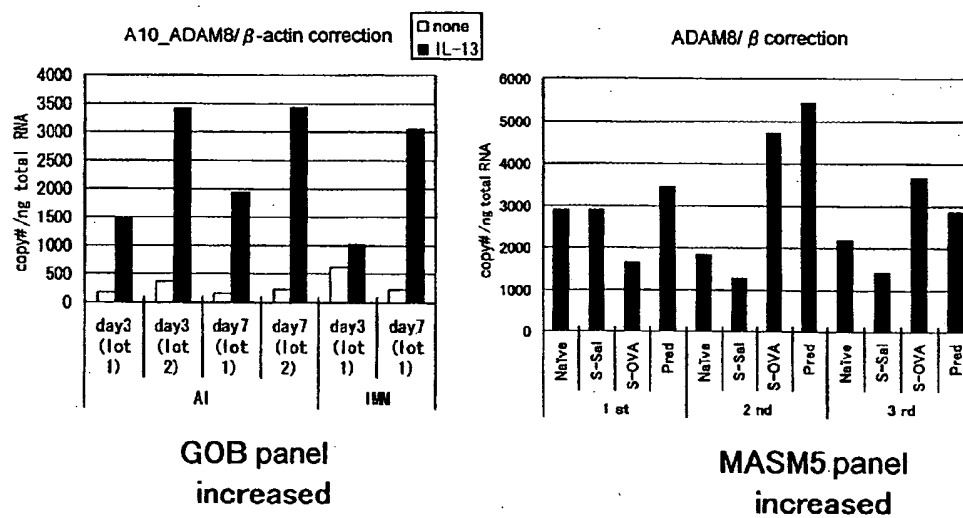


Fig. 12

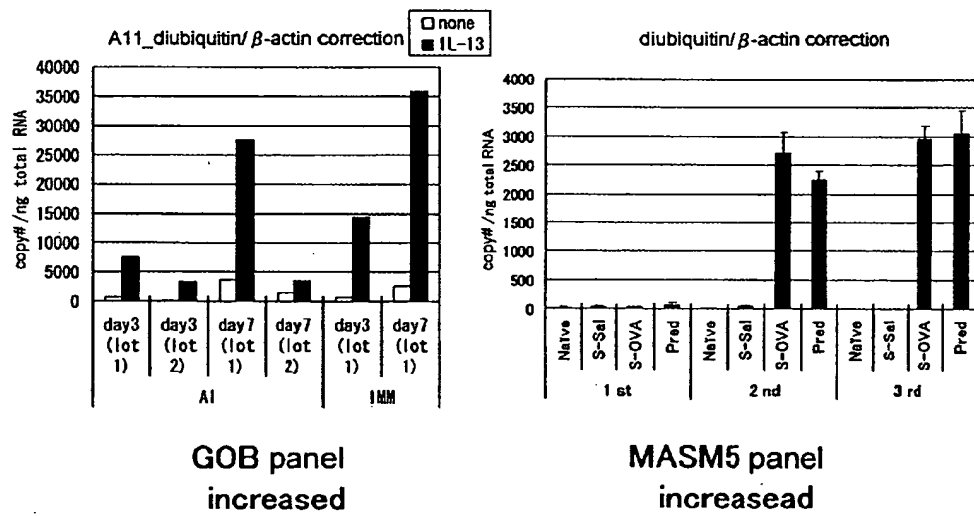


Fig. 13

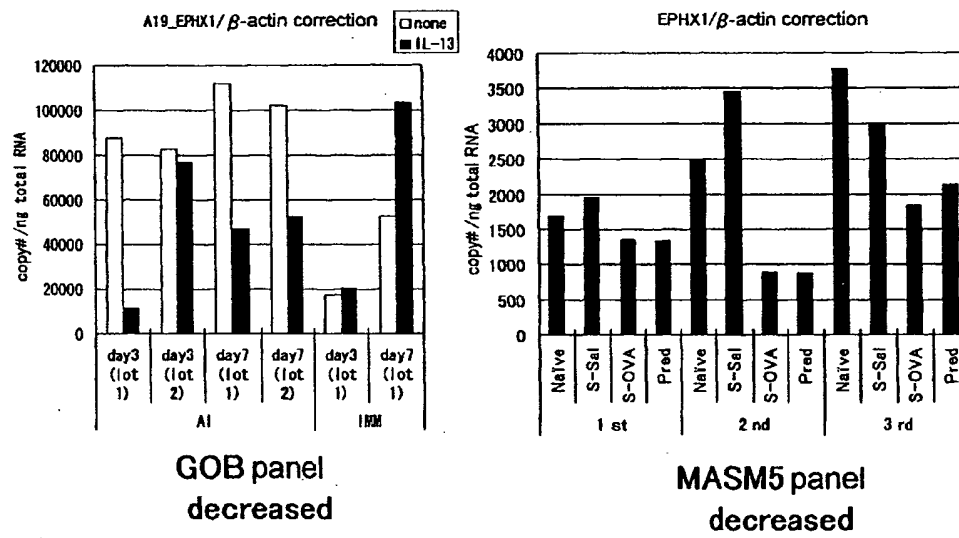




Fig. 14

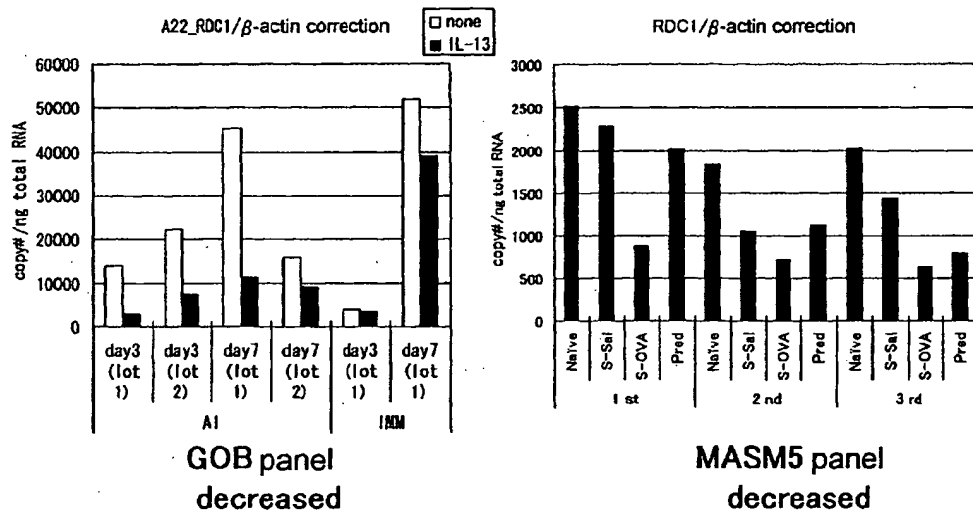


Fig. 15

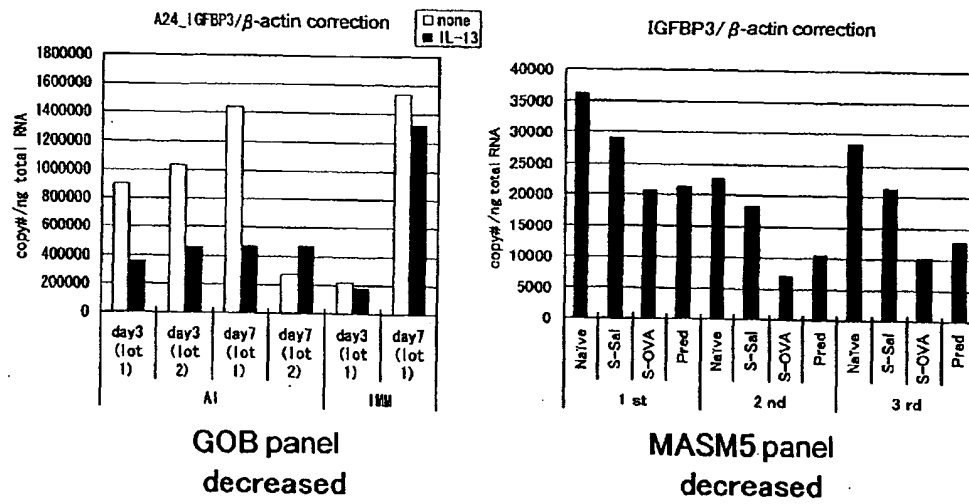


Fig. 16

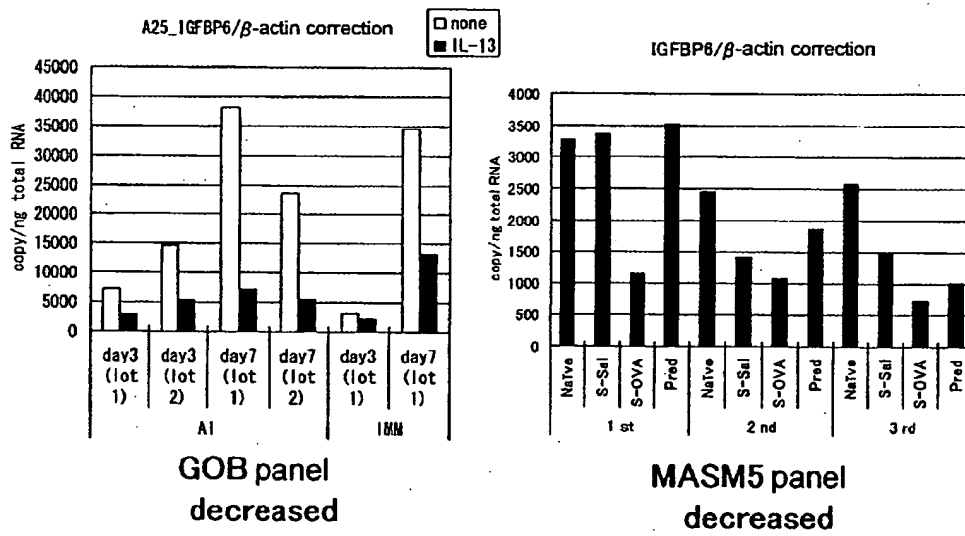


Fig. 17

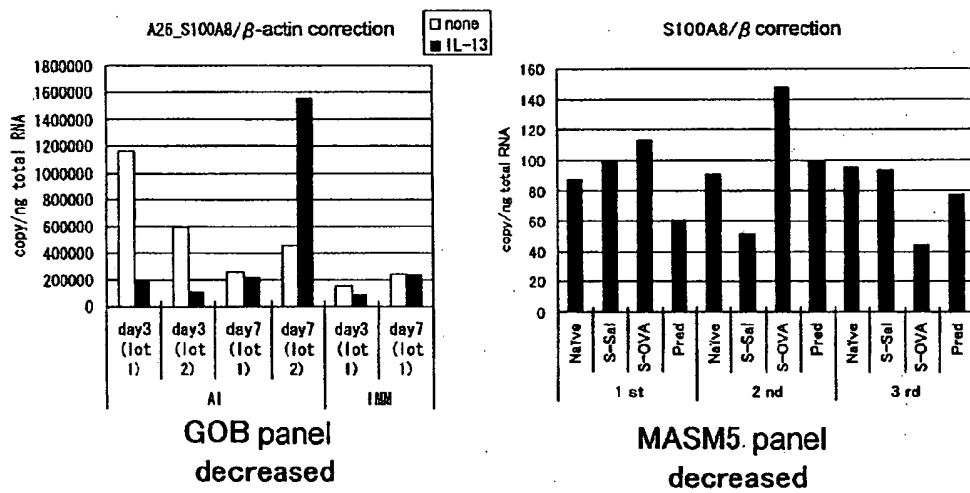


Fig. 18

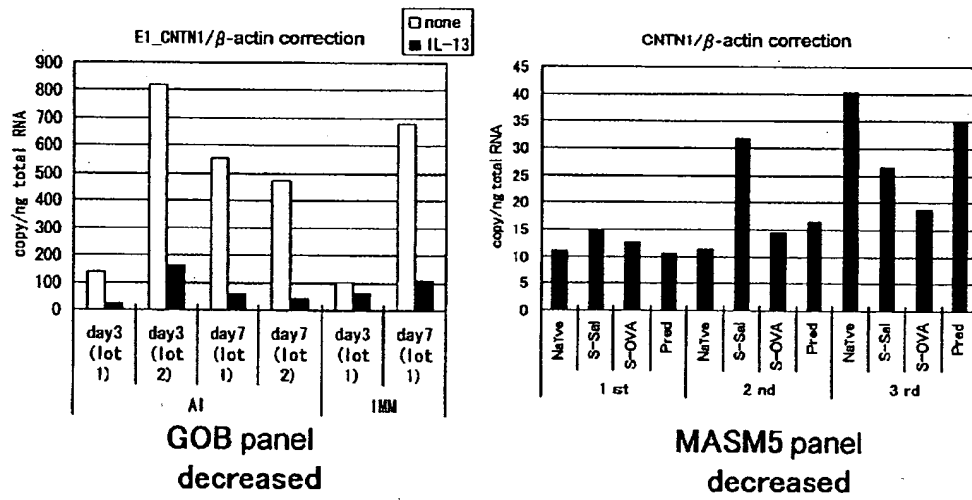


Fig. 19

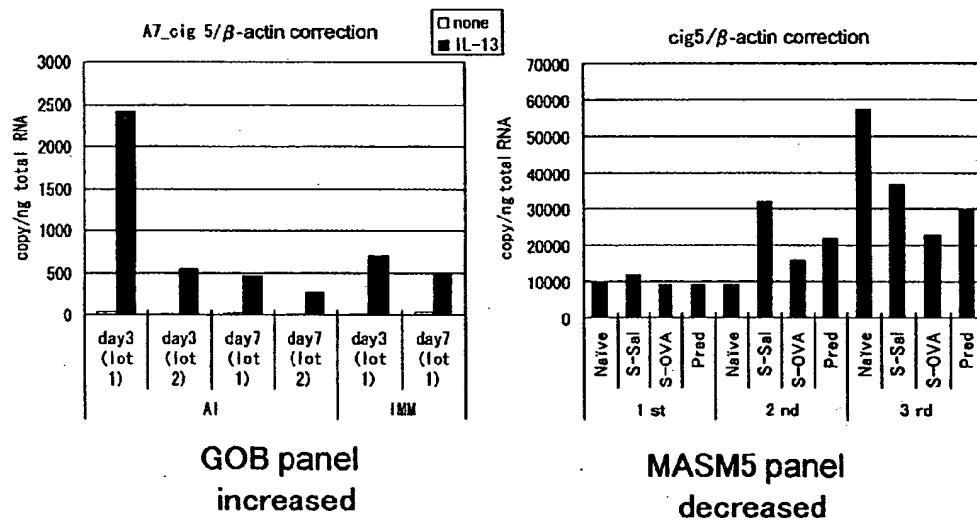


Fig. 20

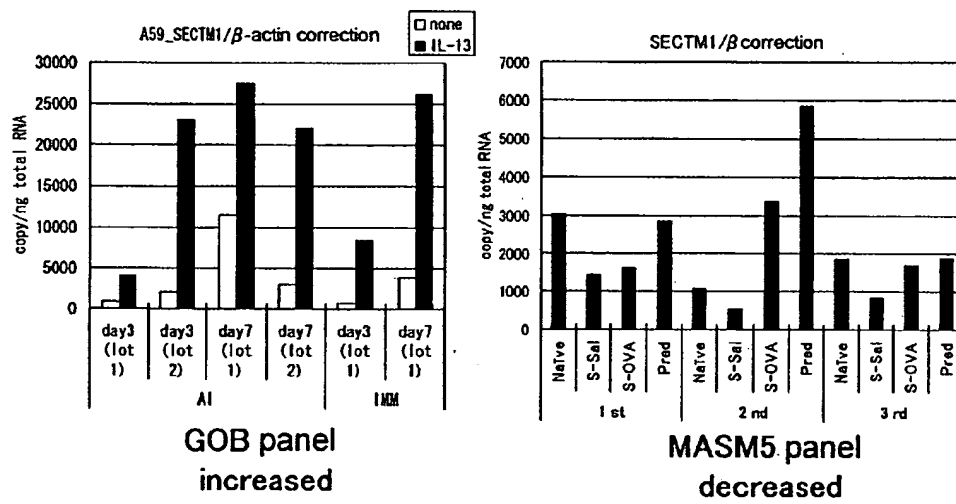


Fig. 21

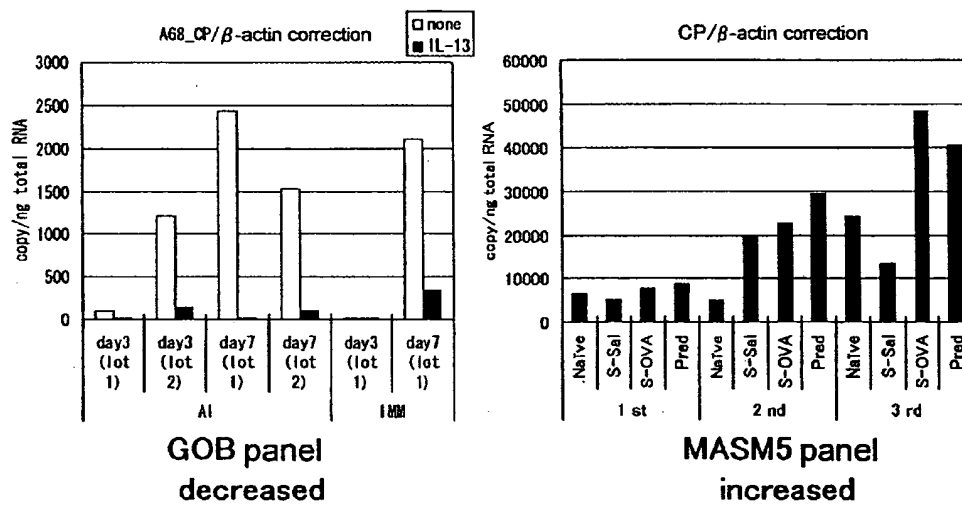




Fig. 22

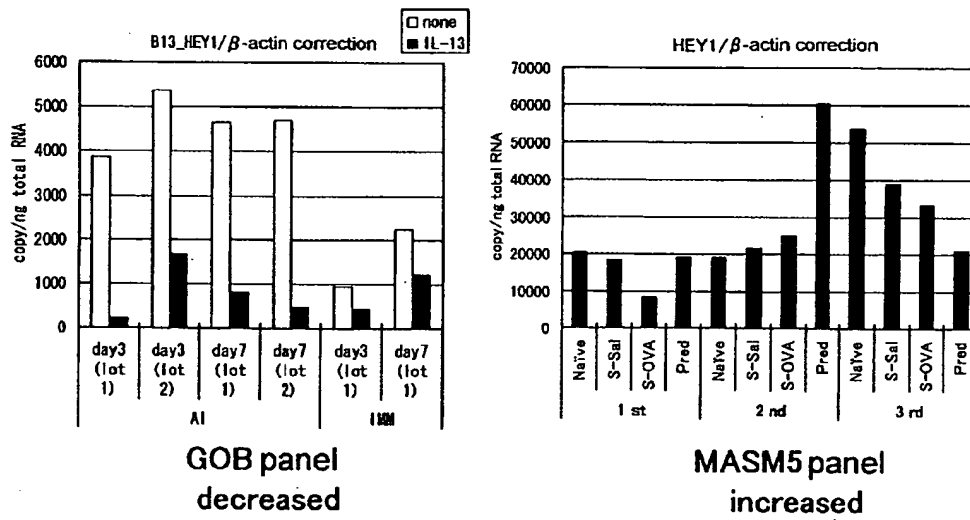


Fig. 23

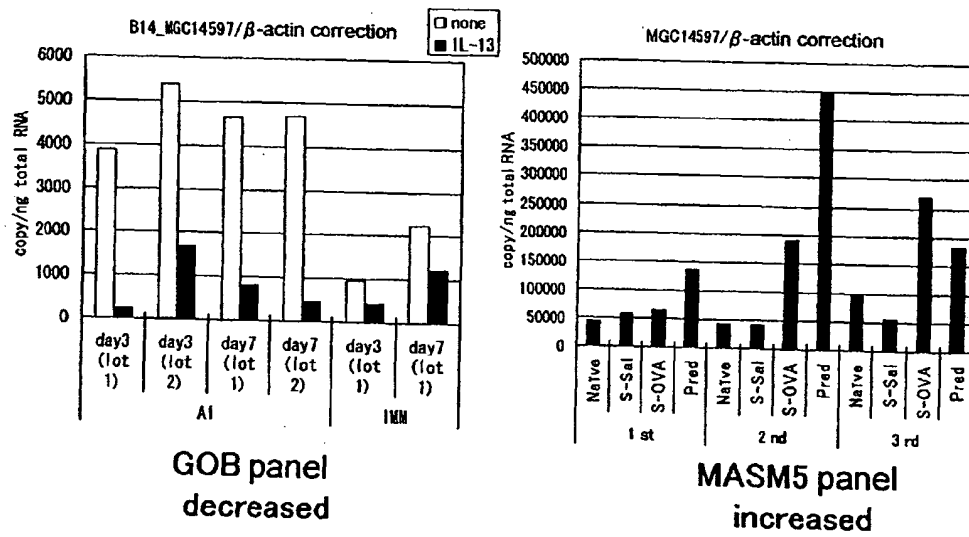


Fig. 24

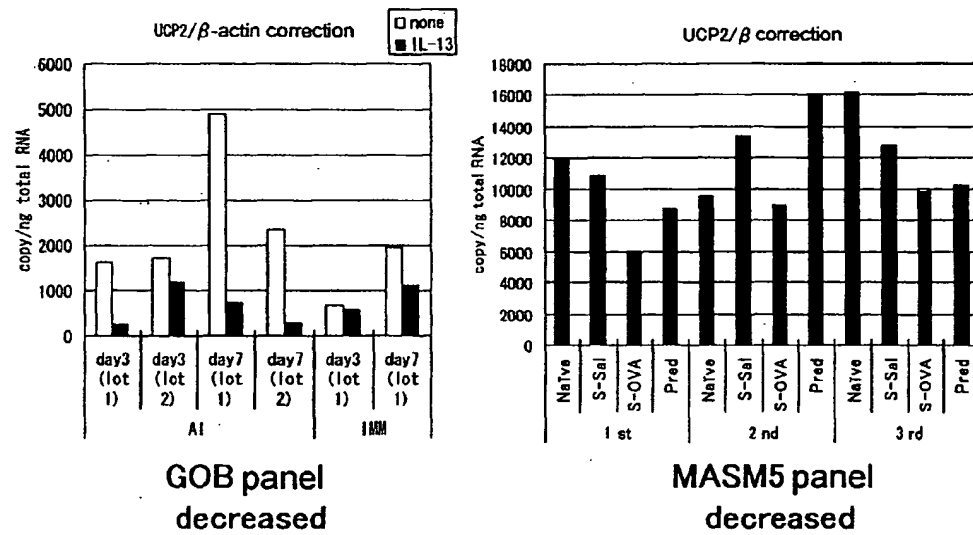


Fig. 25

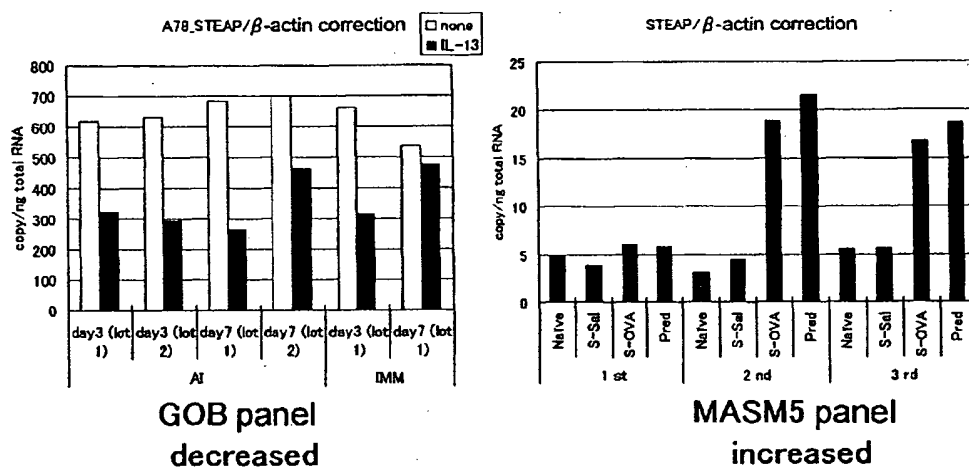


Fig. 26

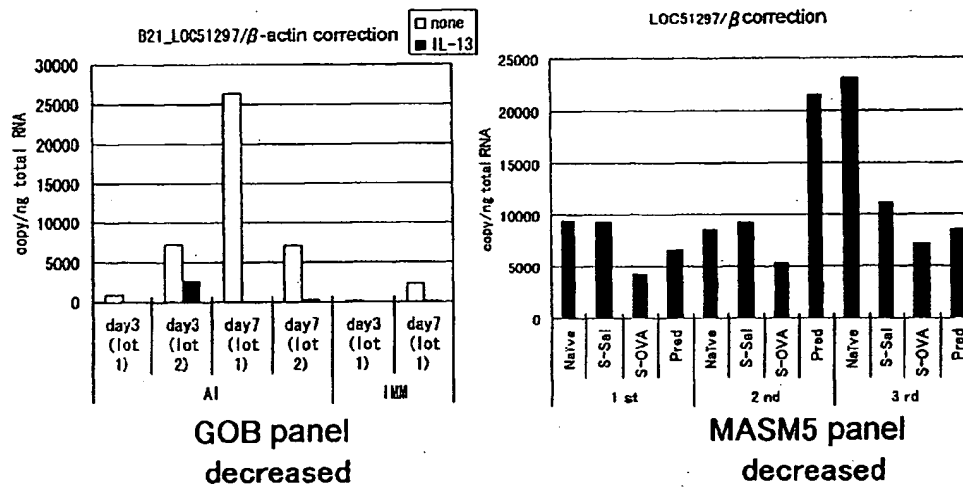


Fig. 27

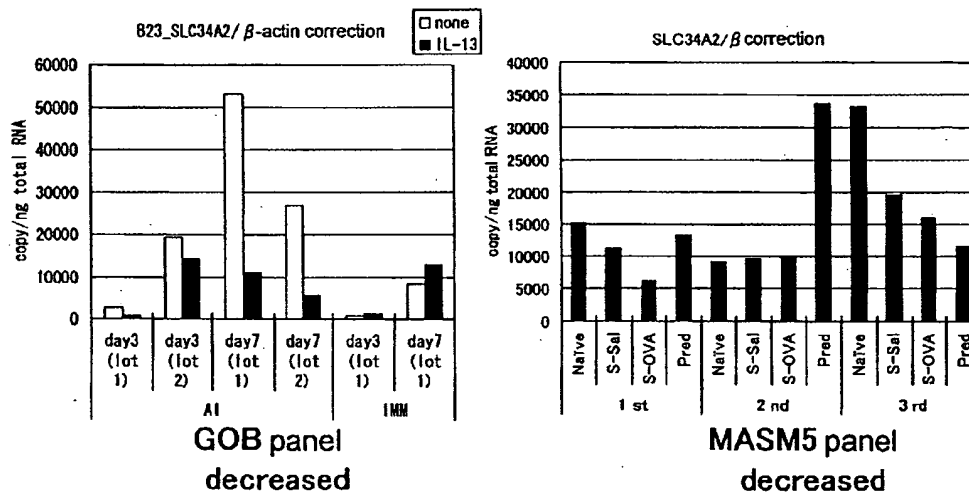


Fig. 28

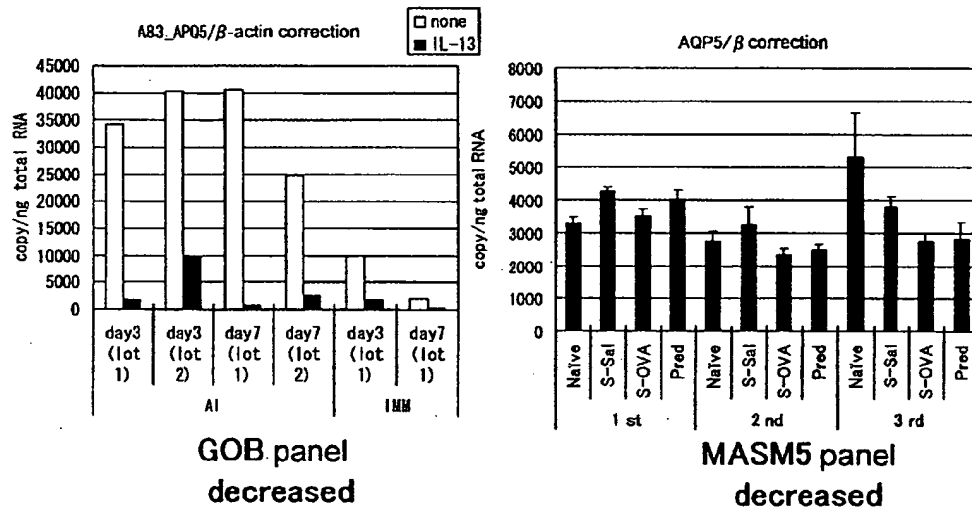


Fig. 29

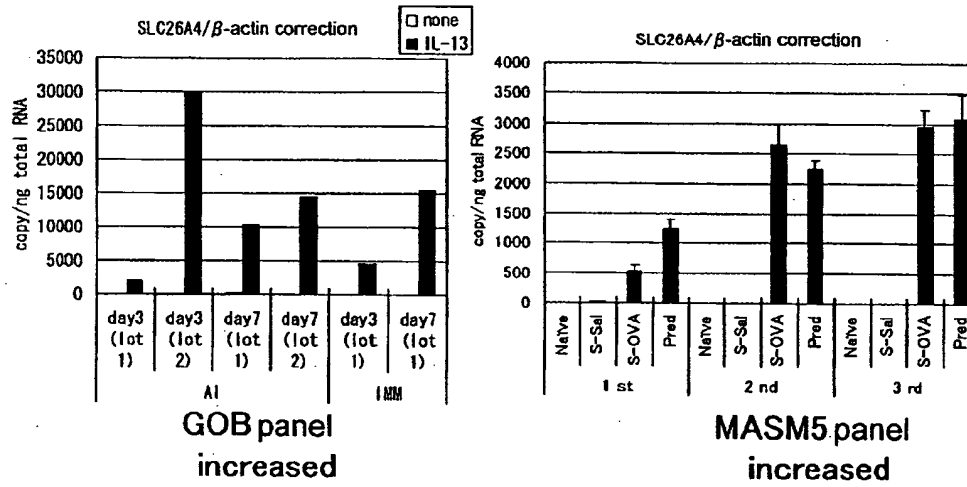




Fig. 30

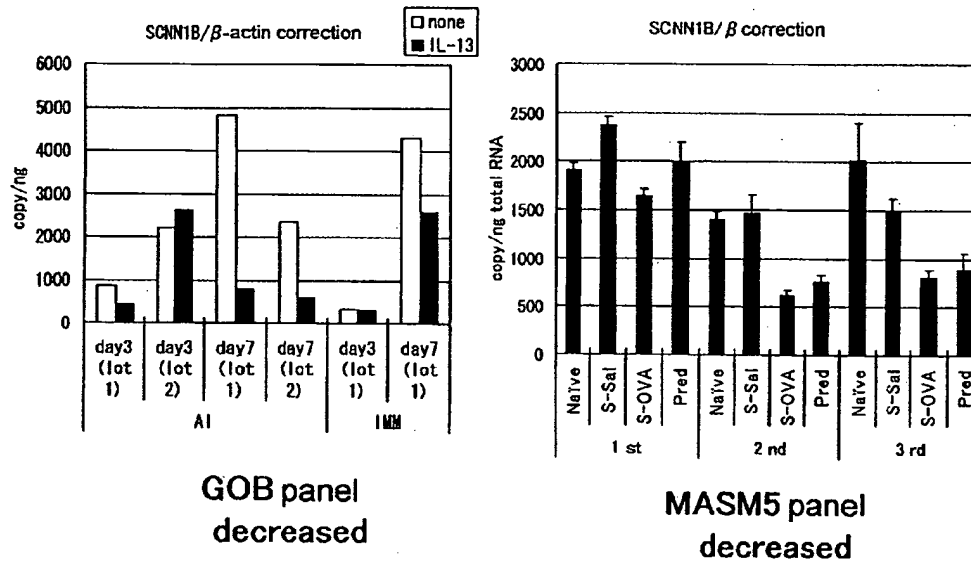


Fig. 31

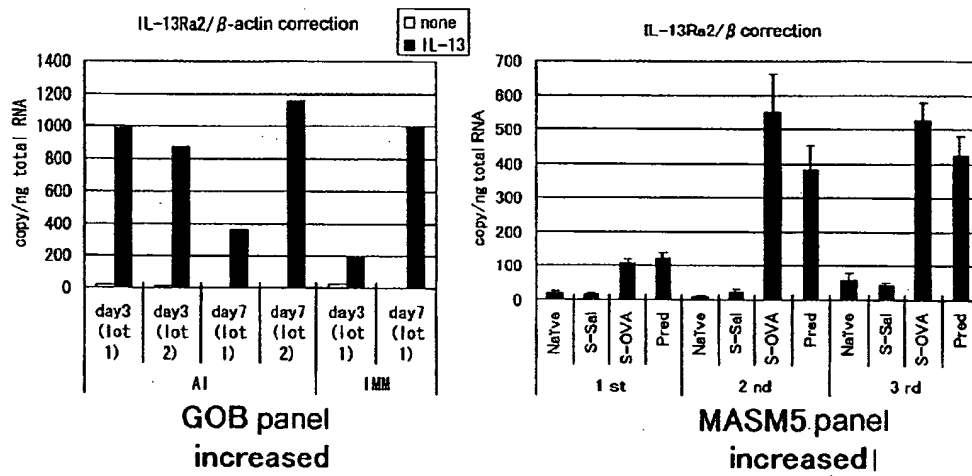


Fig. 32

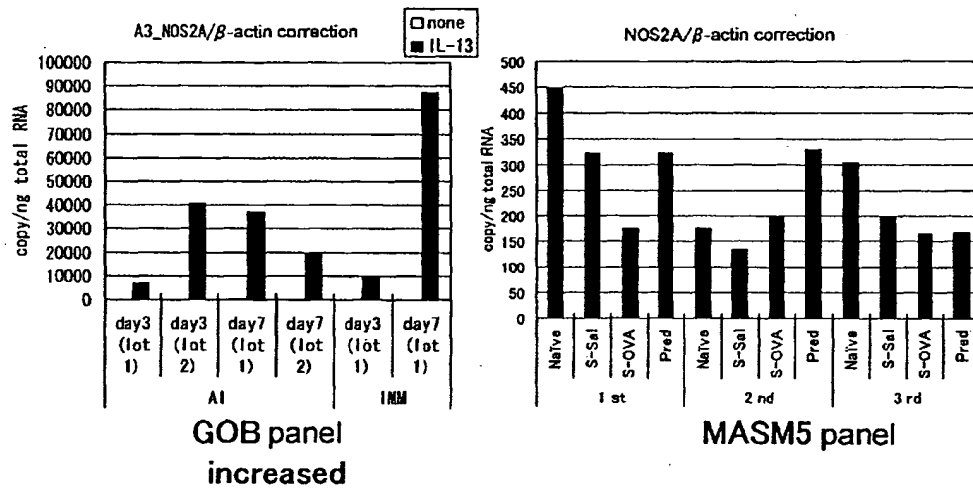


Fig. 33

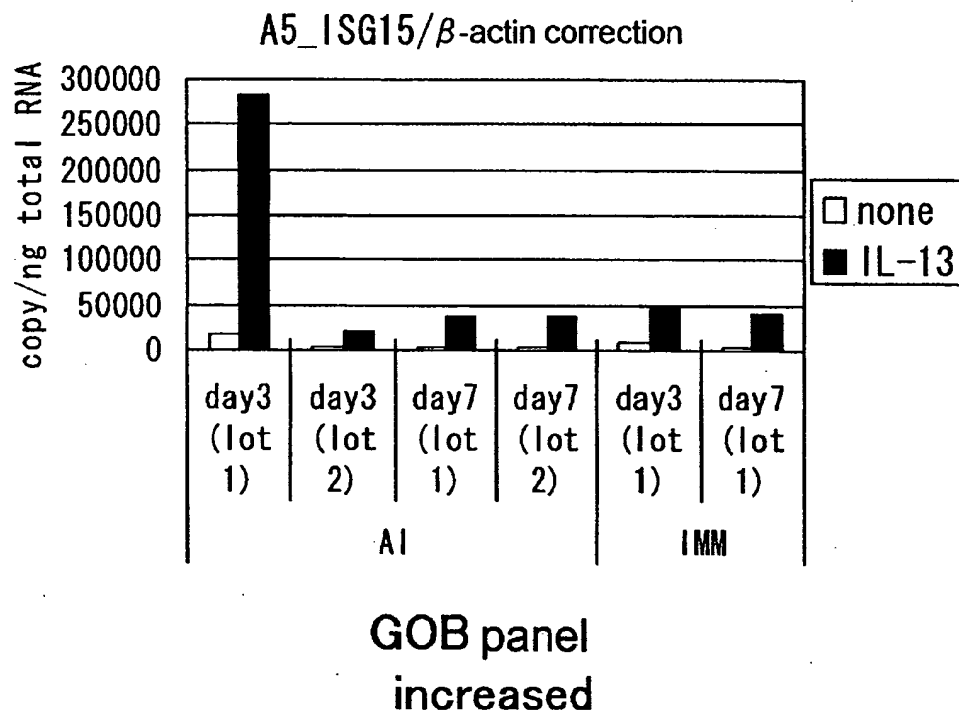
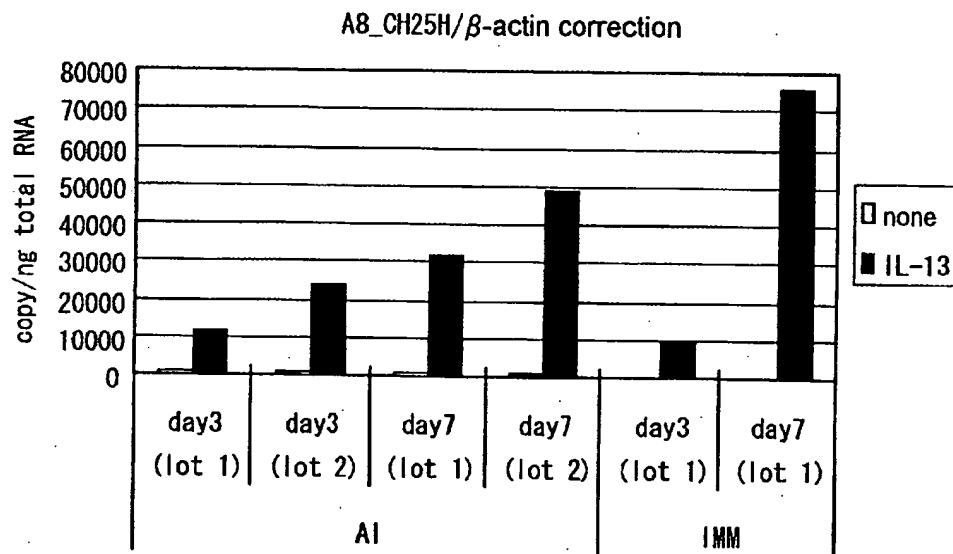


Fig. 34



GOB panel  
increased

Fig. 35

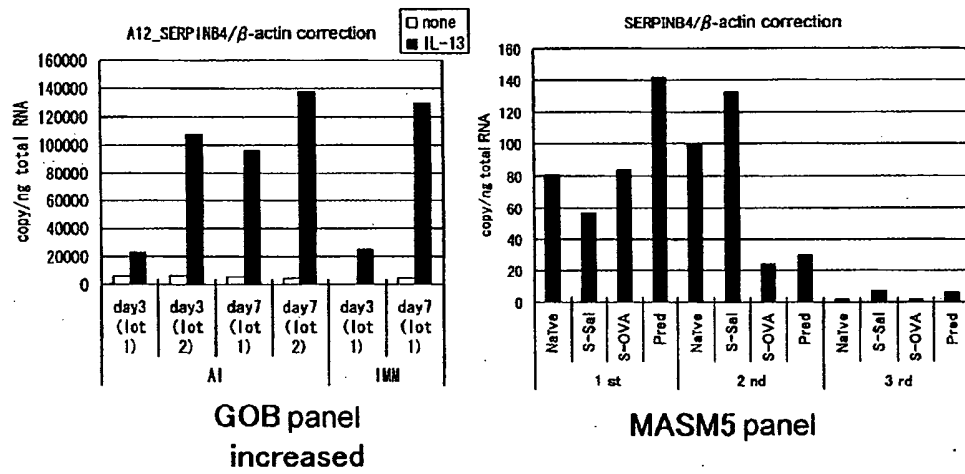


Fig. 36

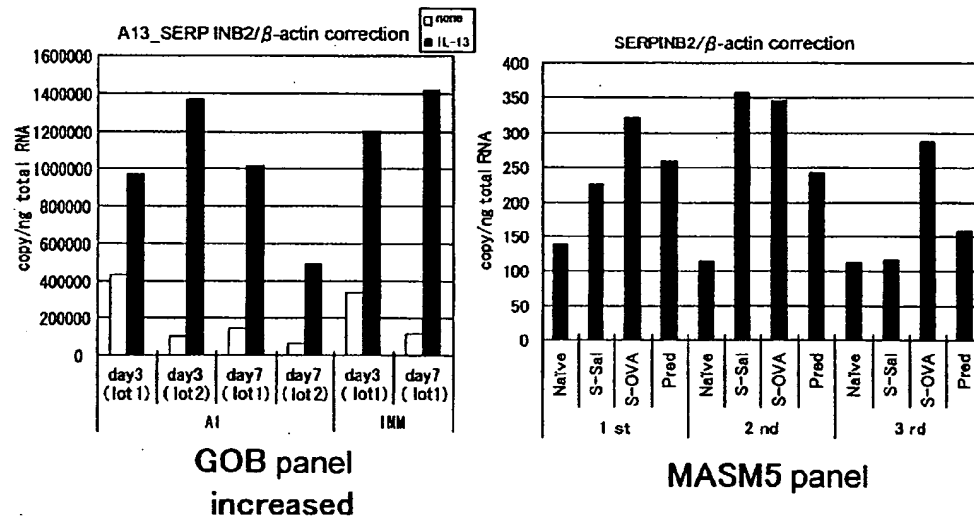


Fig. 37

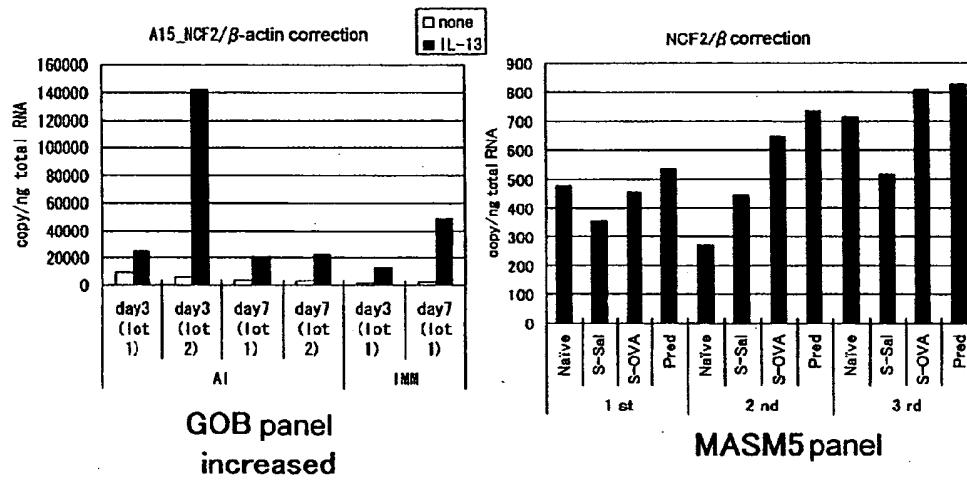




Fig. 38

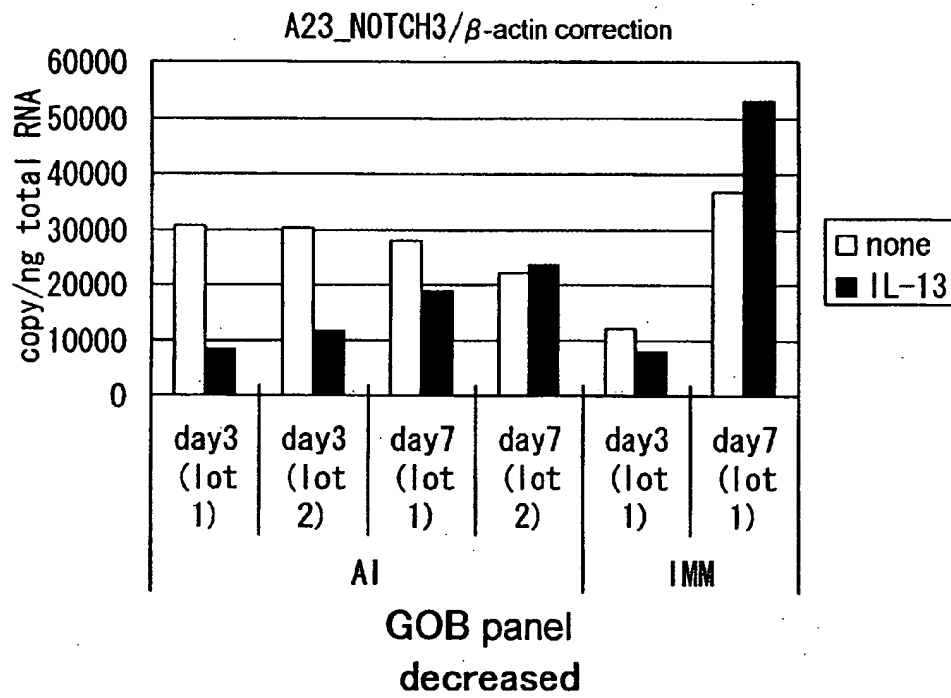


Fig. 39

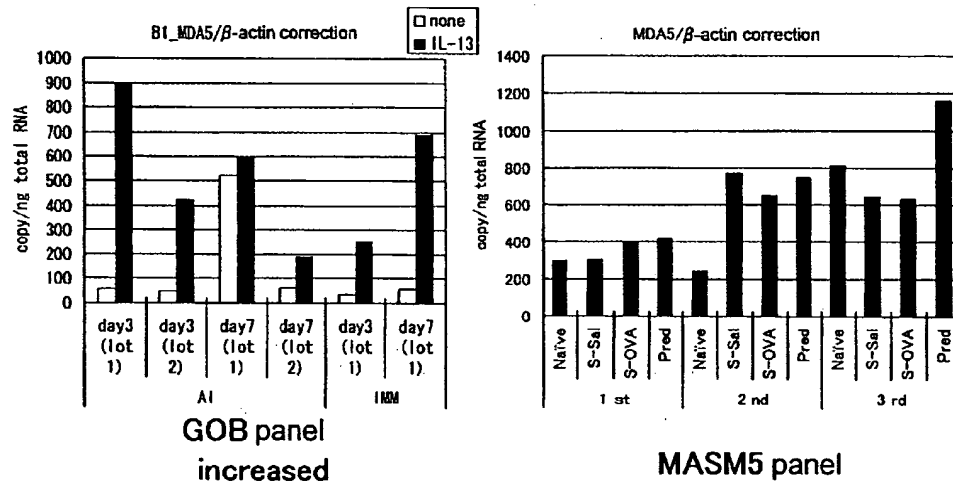


Fig. 40

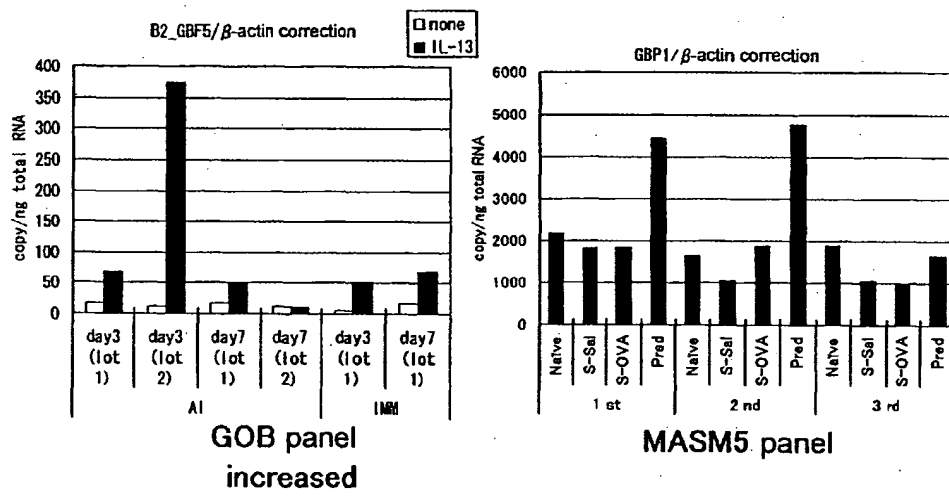


Fig. 41

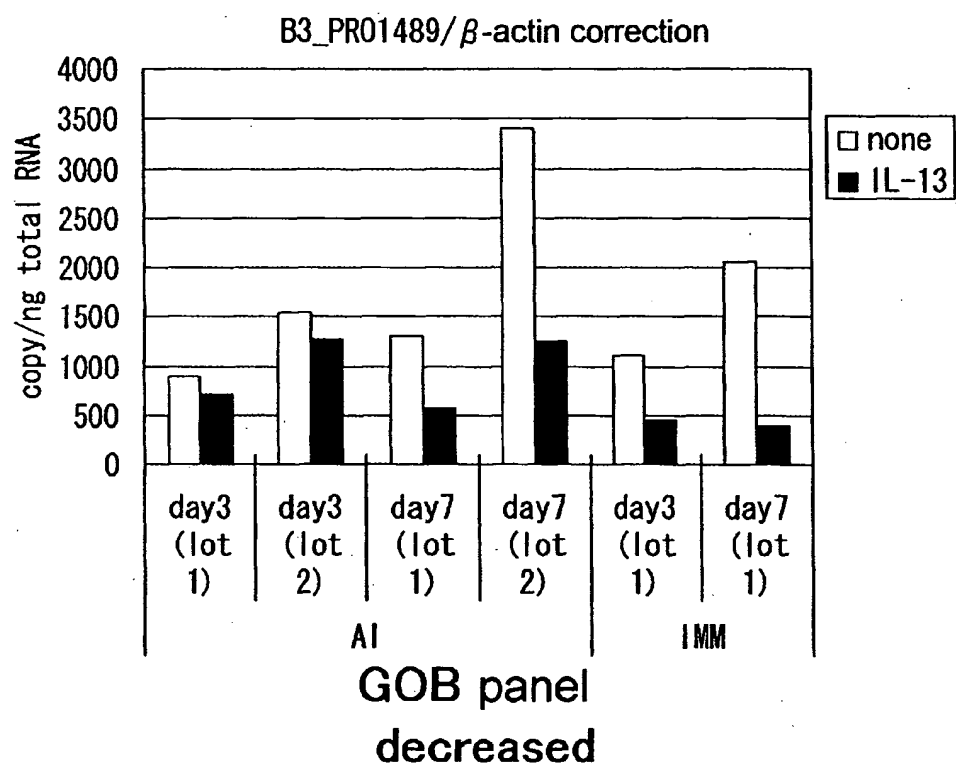


Fig. 42

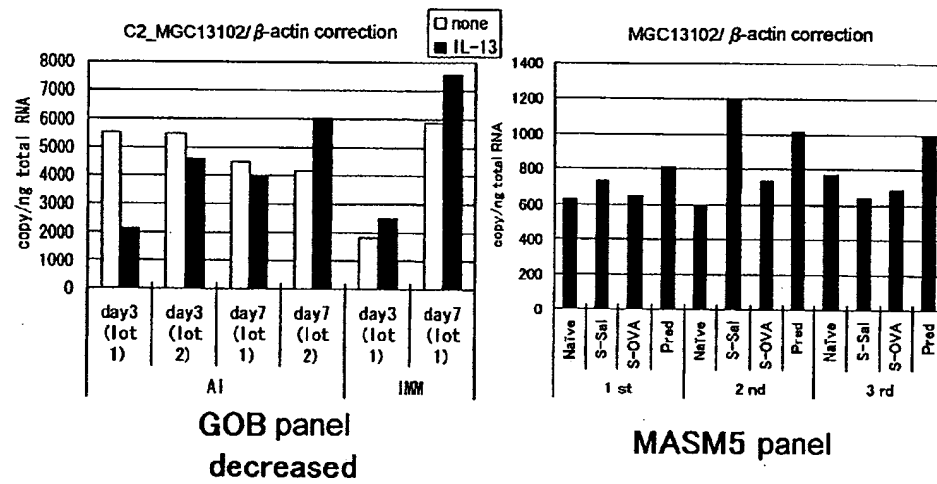


Fig. 43

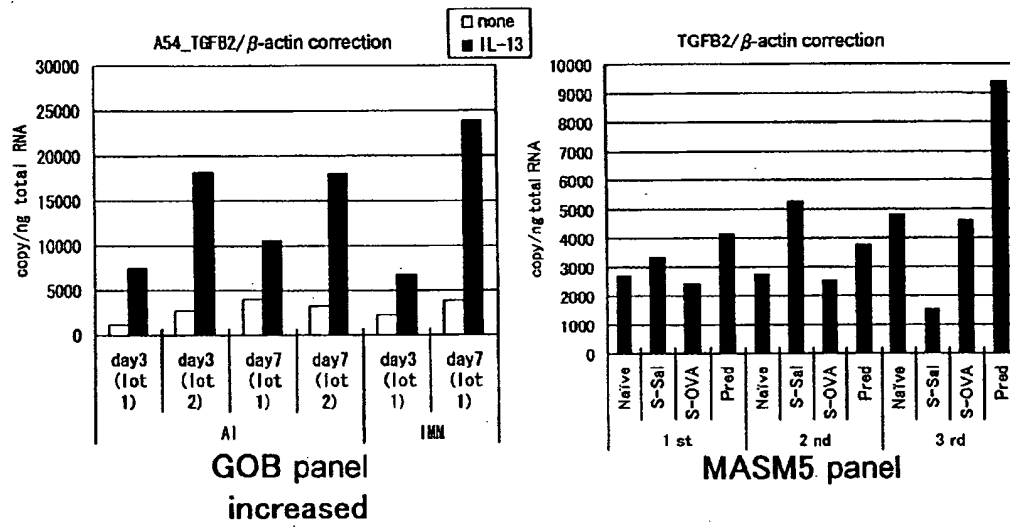


Fig. 44

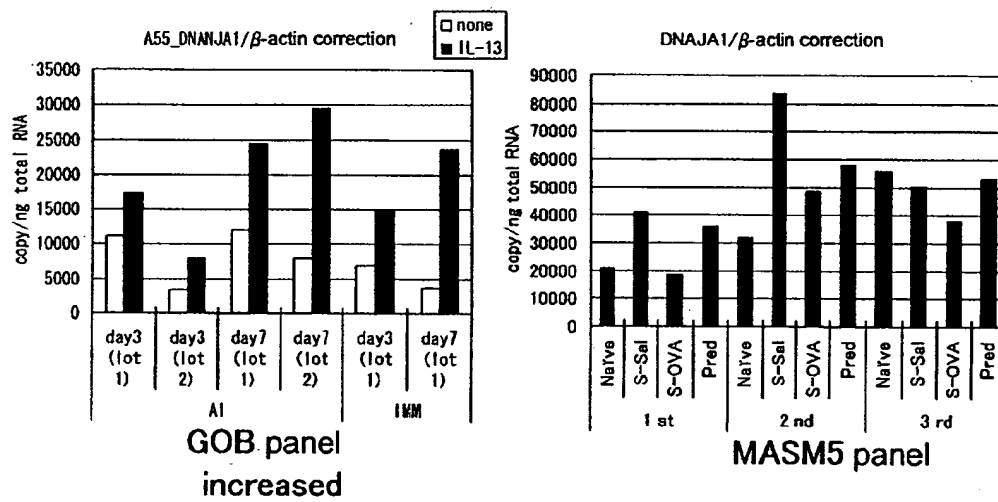


Fig. 45

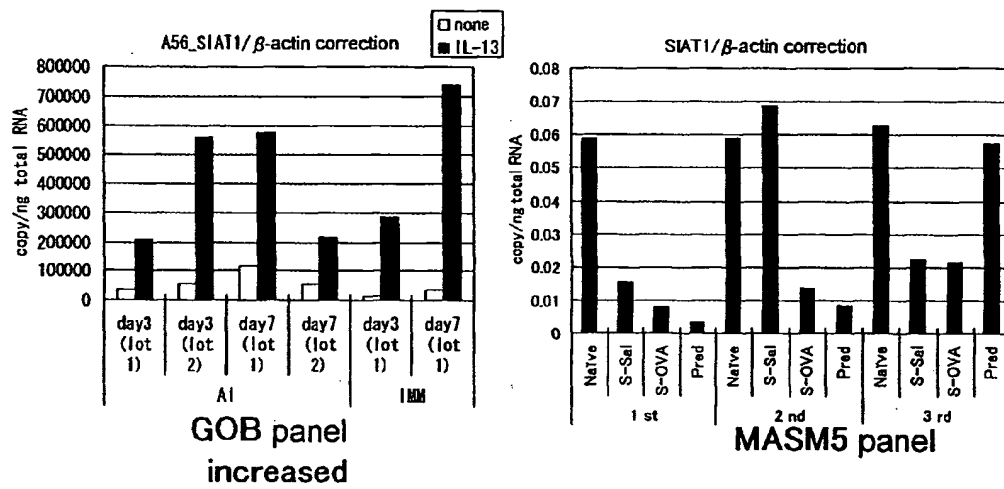




Fig. 46

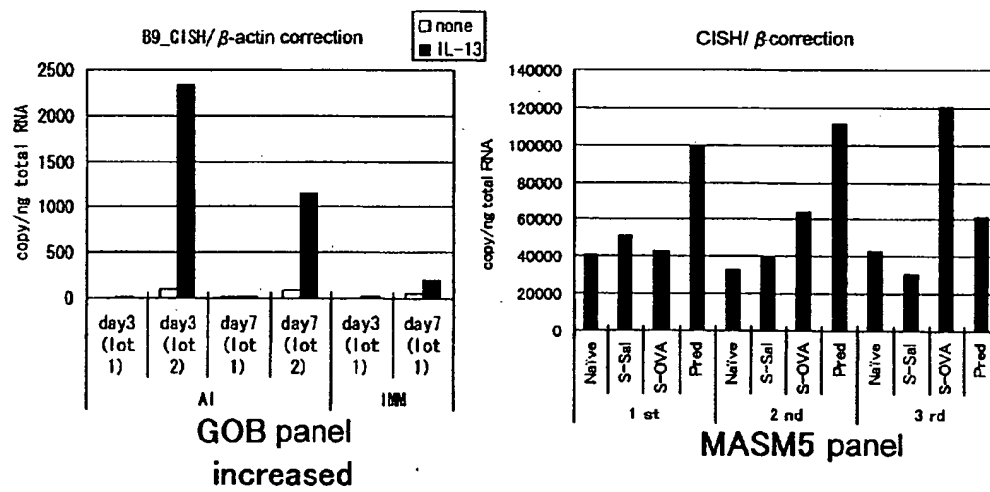


Fig. 47

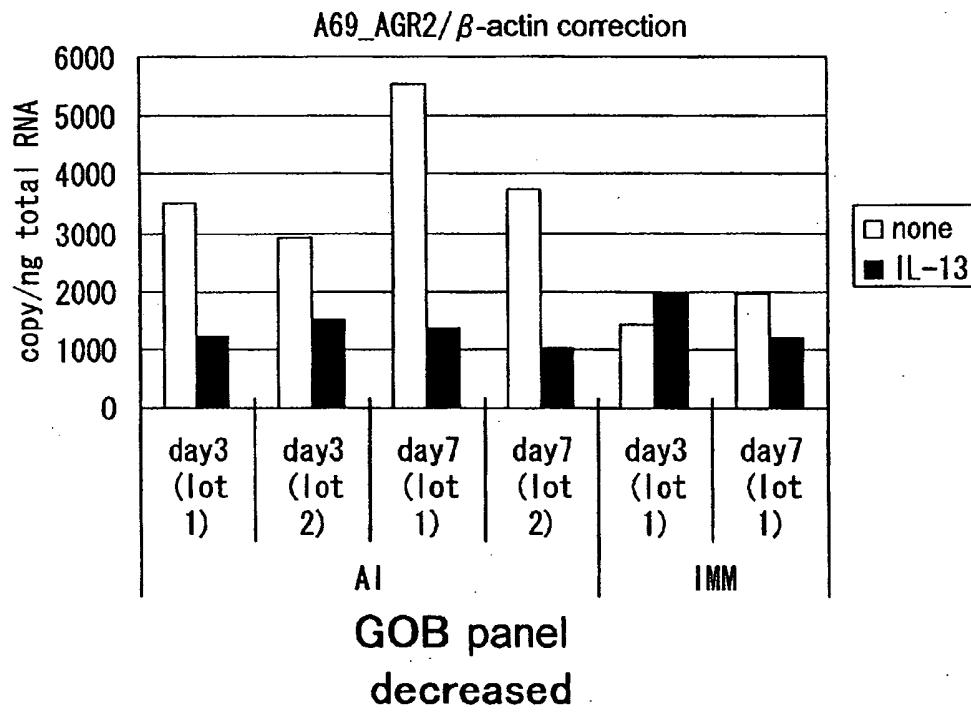


Fig. 48

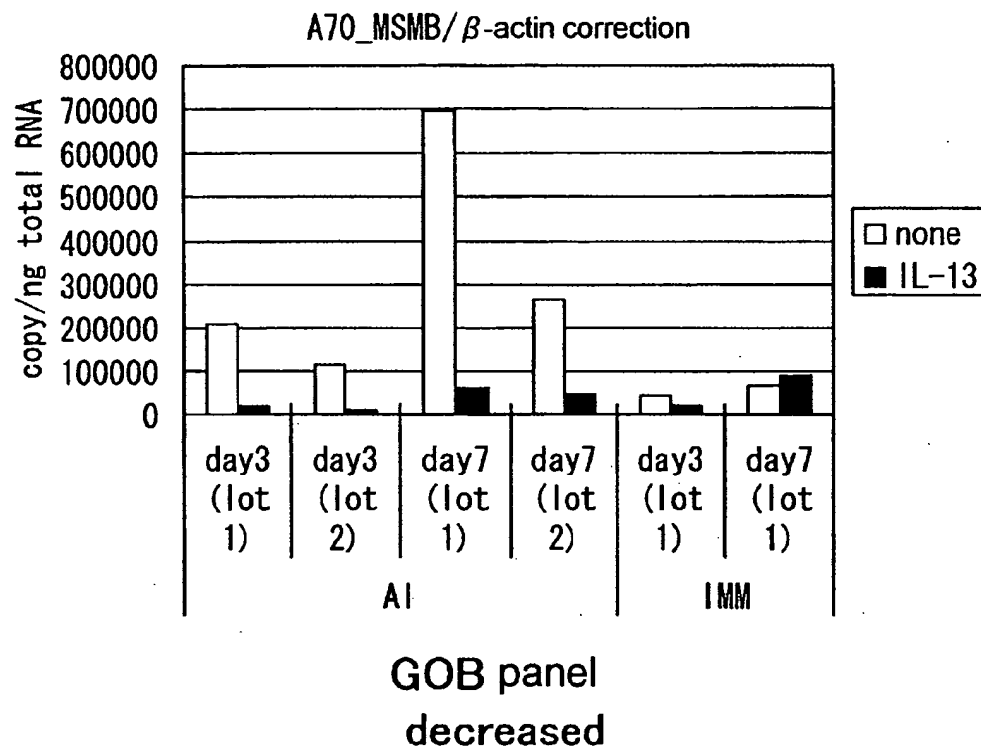


Fig. 49

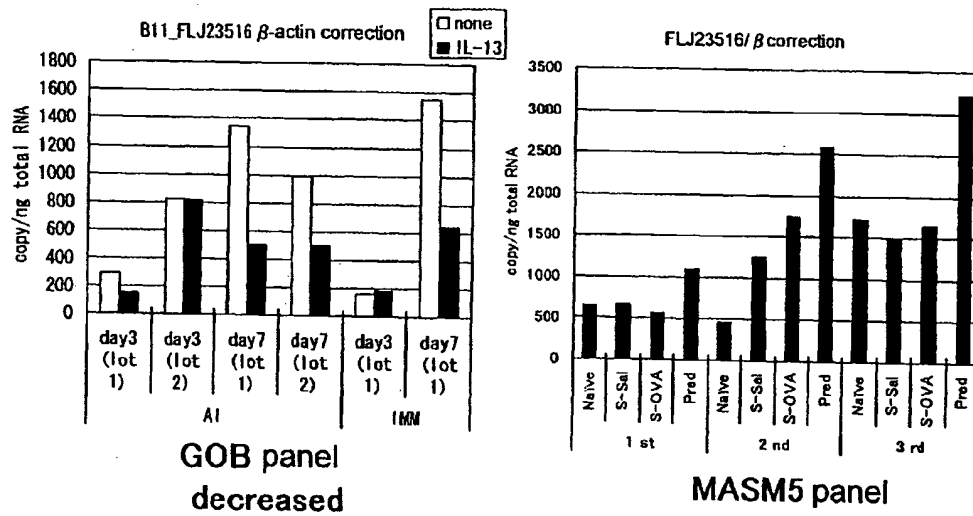


Fig. 50

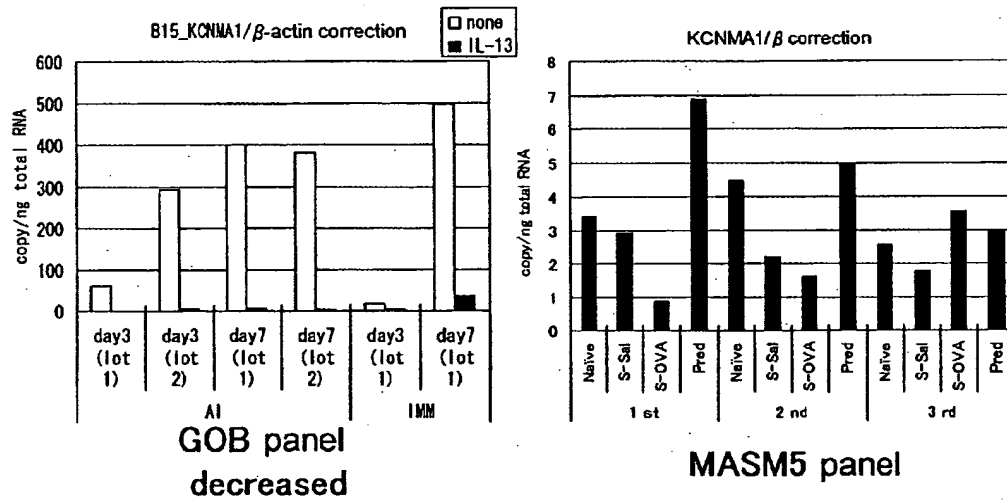


Fig. 51

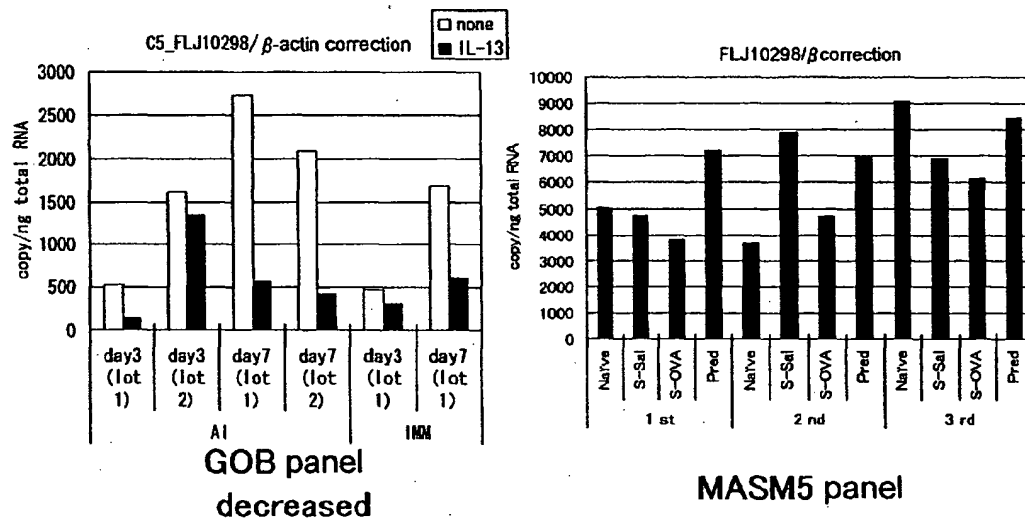


Fig. 52

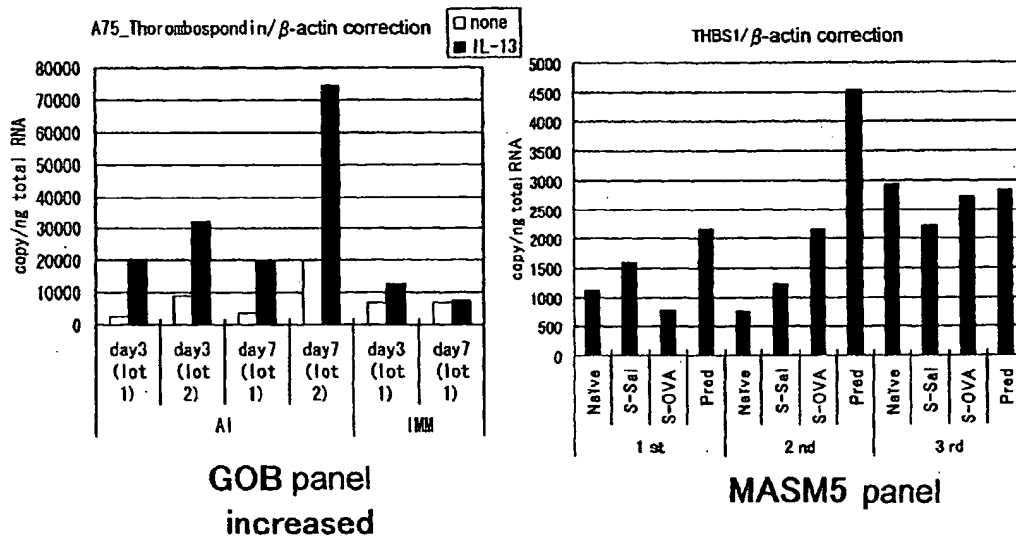


Fig. 53

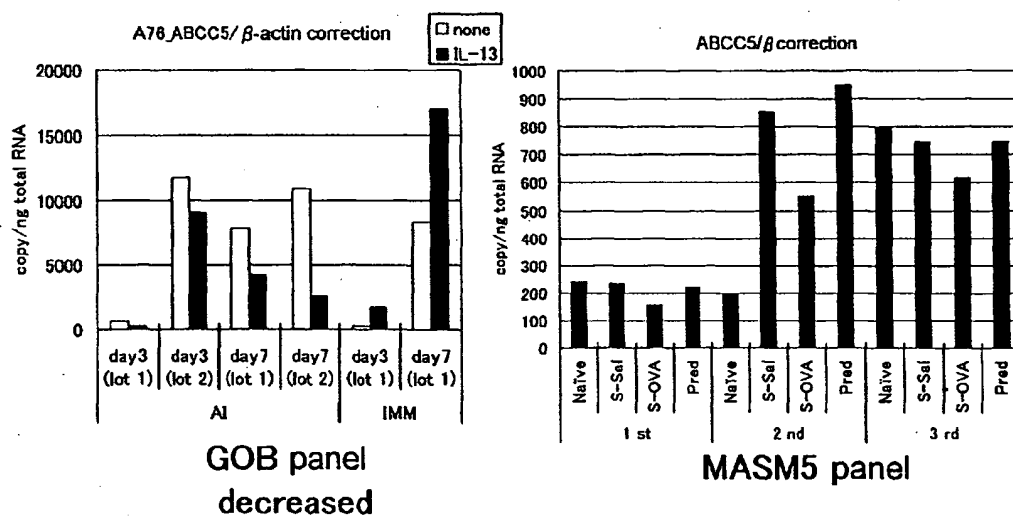




Fig. 54

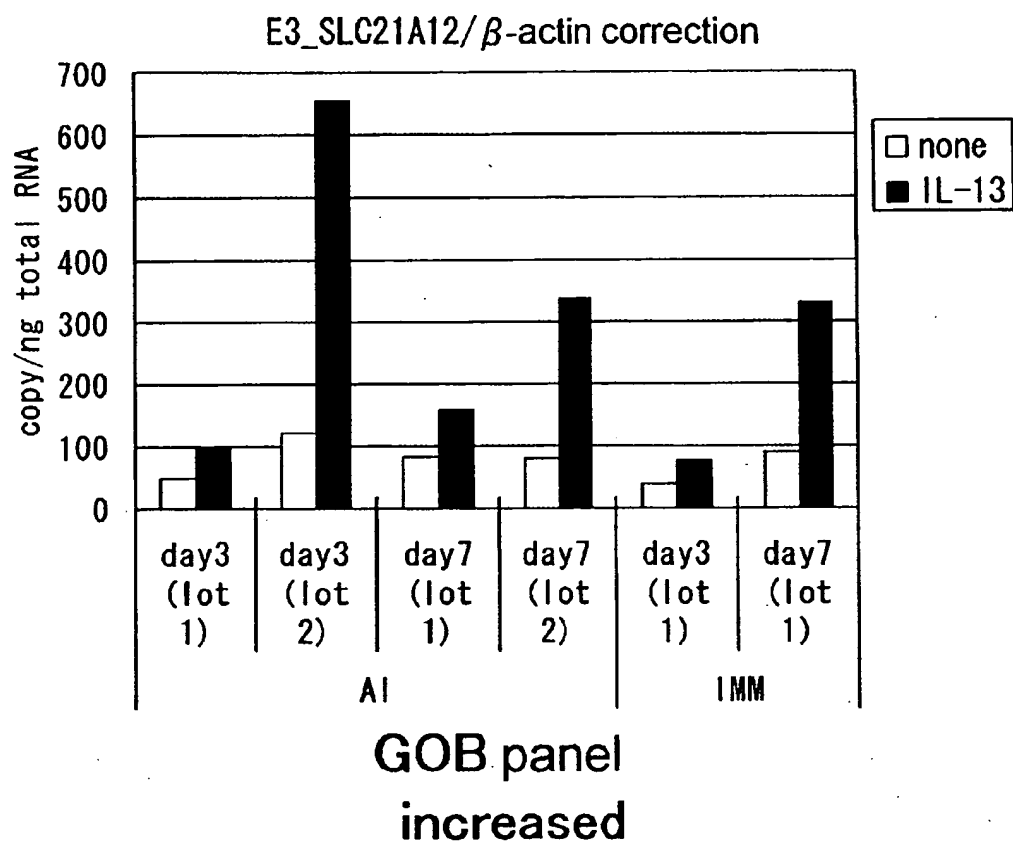


Fig. 55

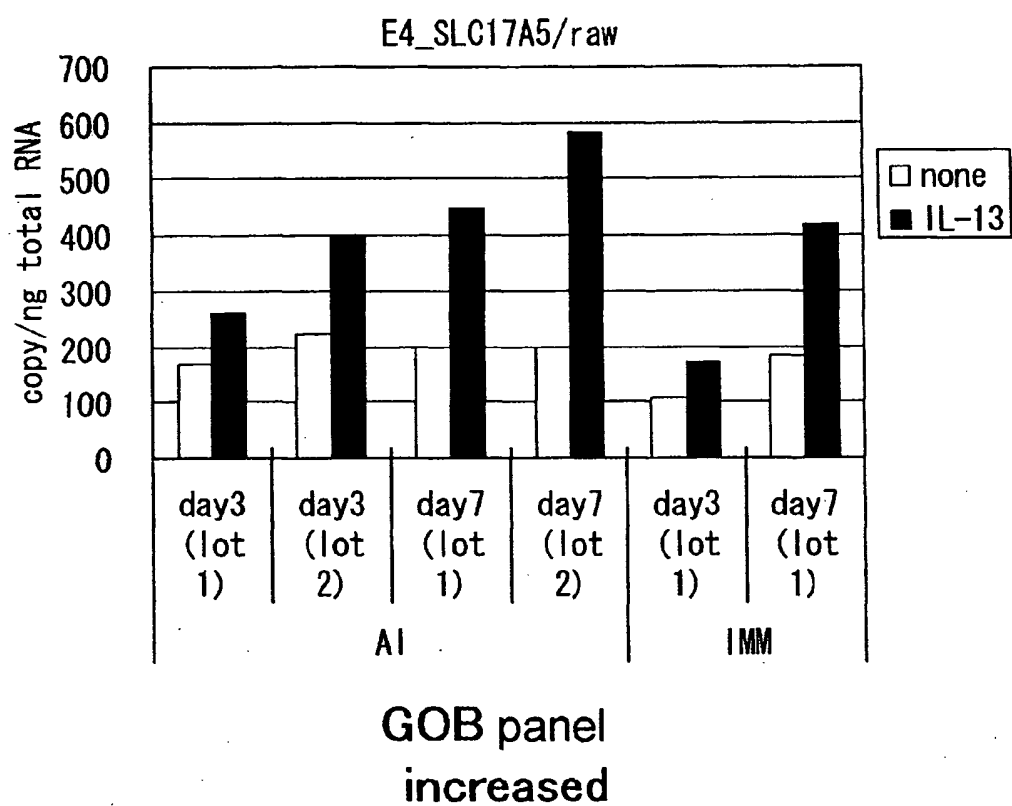


Fig. 56

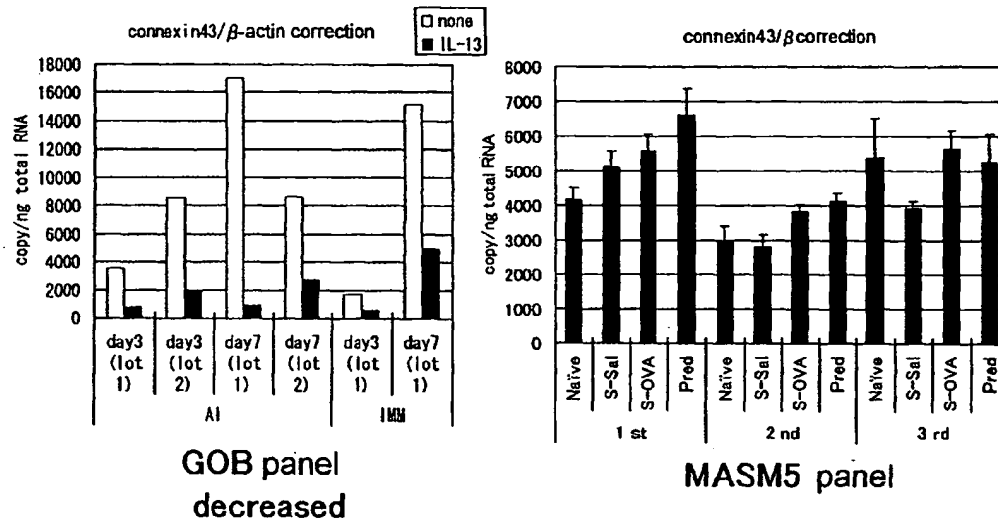


Fig. 57

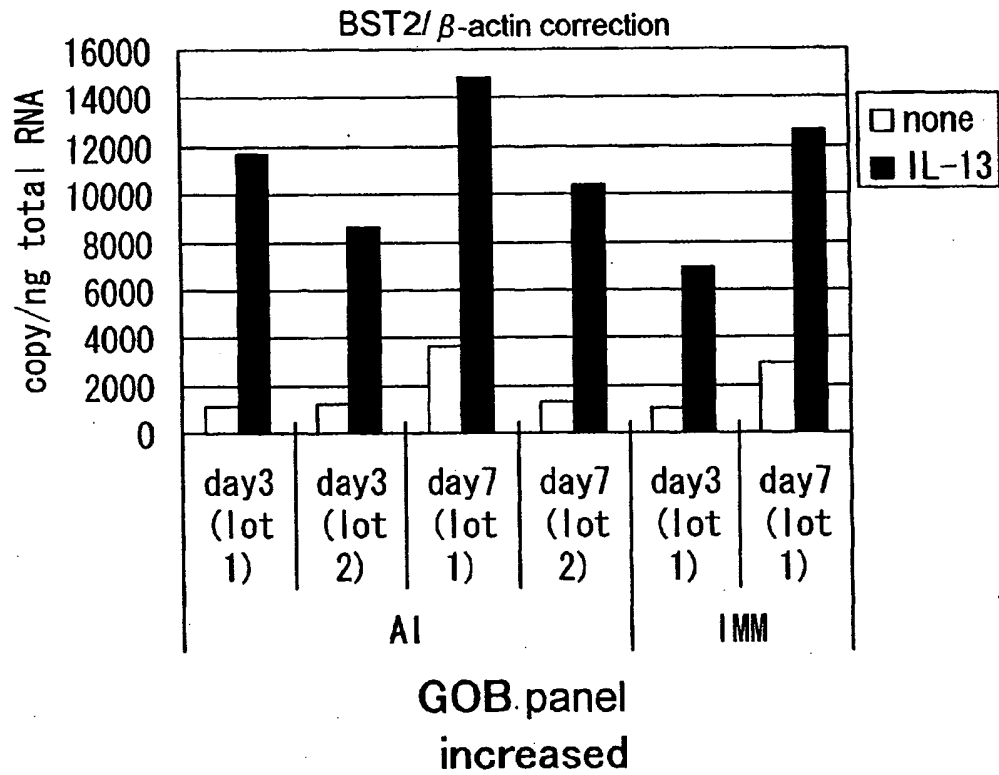


Fig. 58

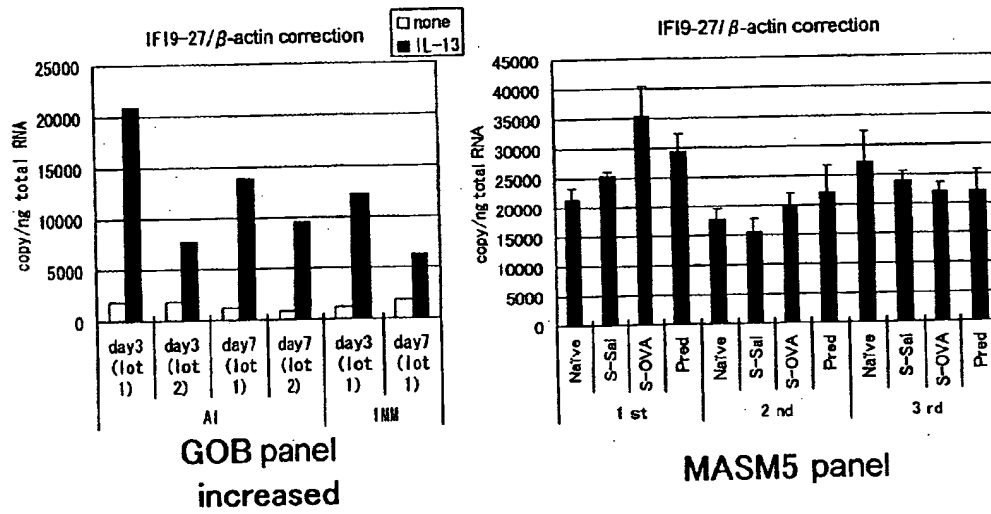


Fig. 59

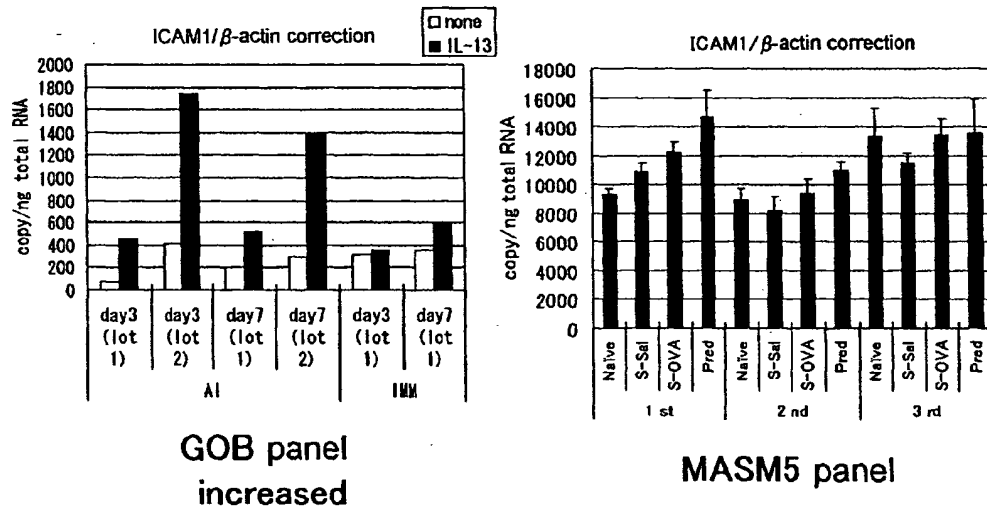


Fig. 60

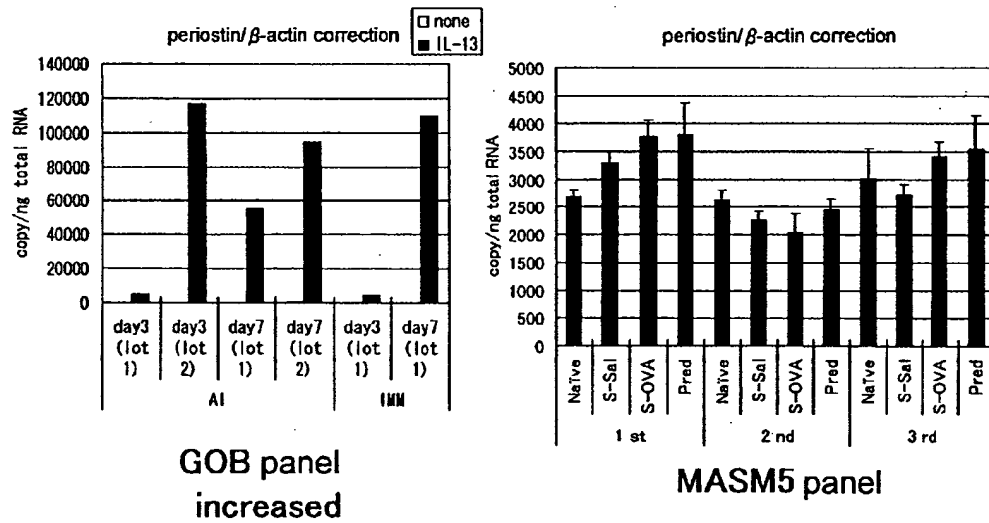


Fig. 61

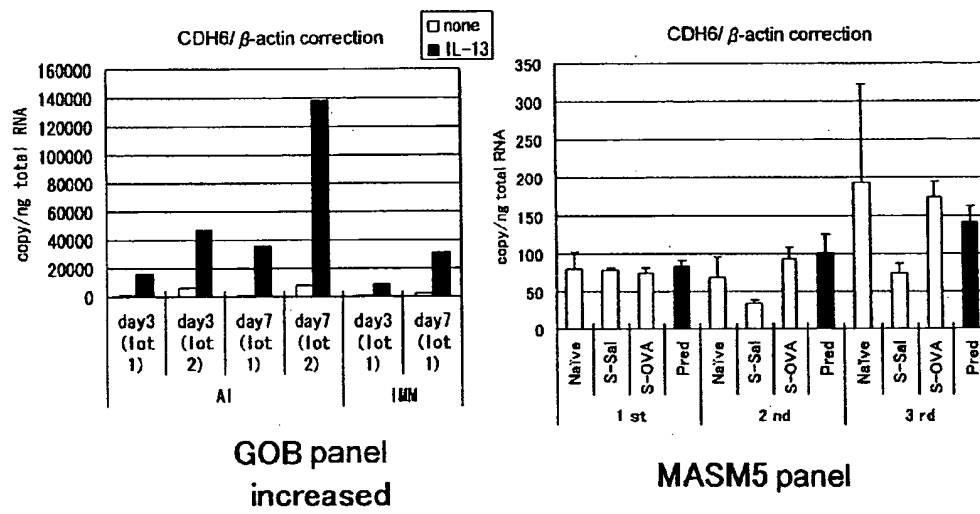




Fig. 62

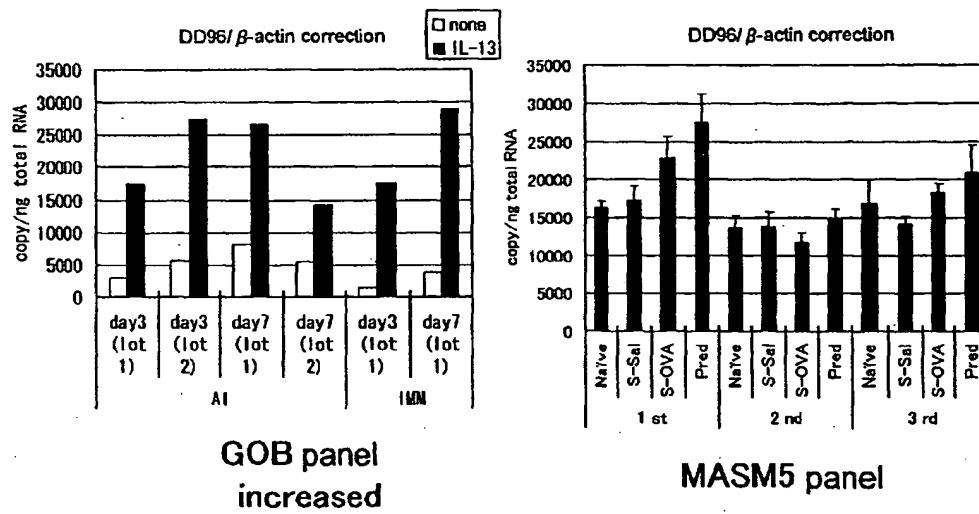


Fig. 63

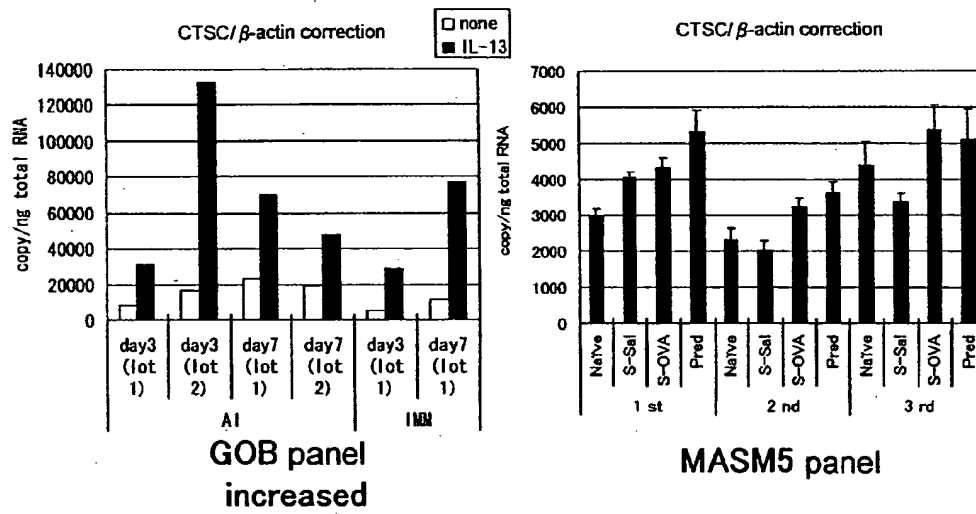


Fig. 64

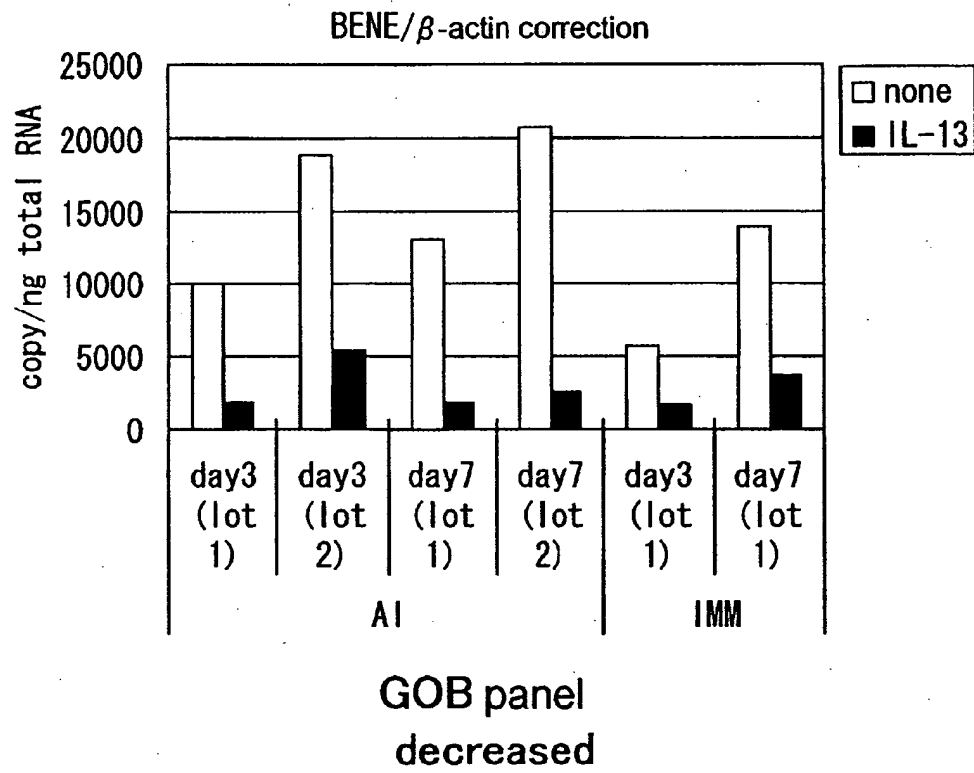


Fig. 65

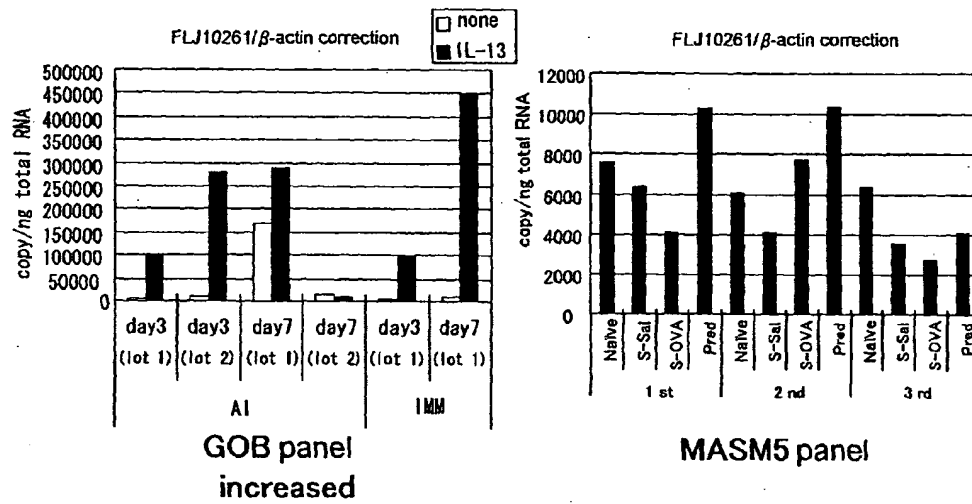


Fig. 66

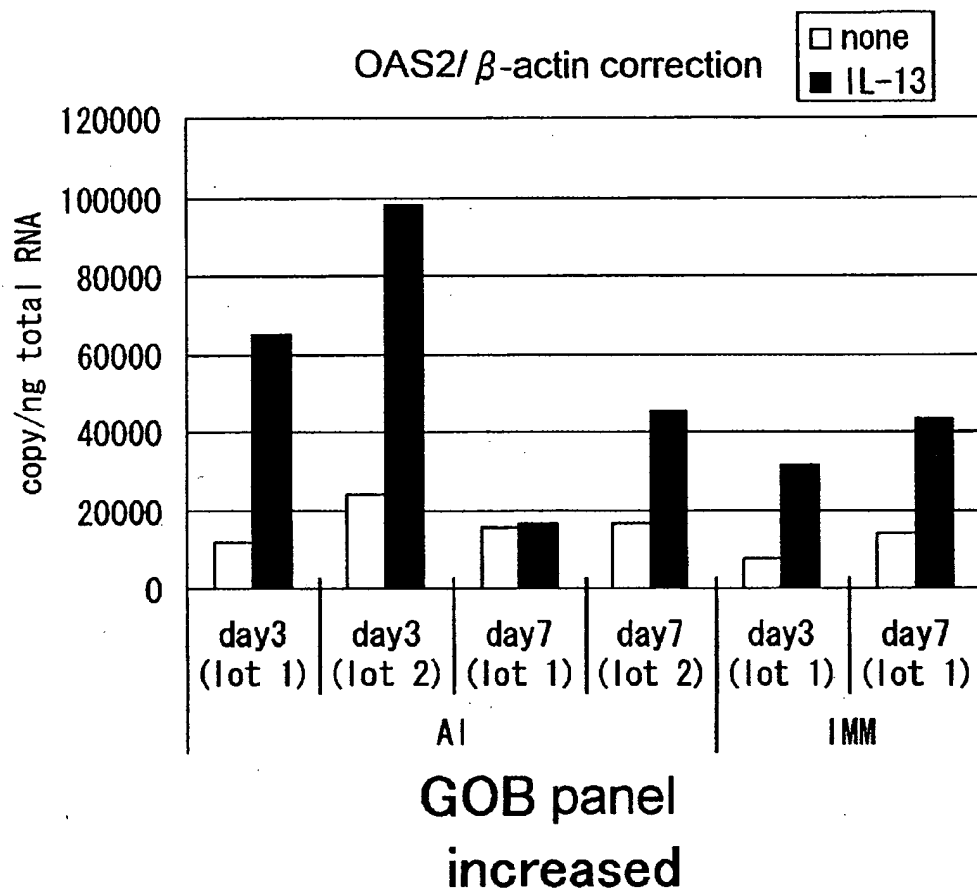


Fig. 67

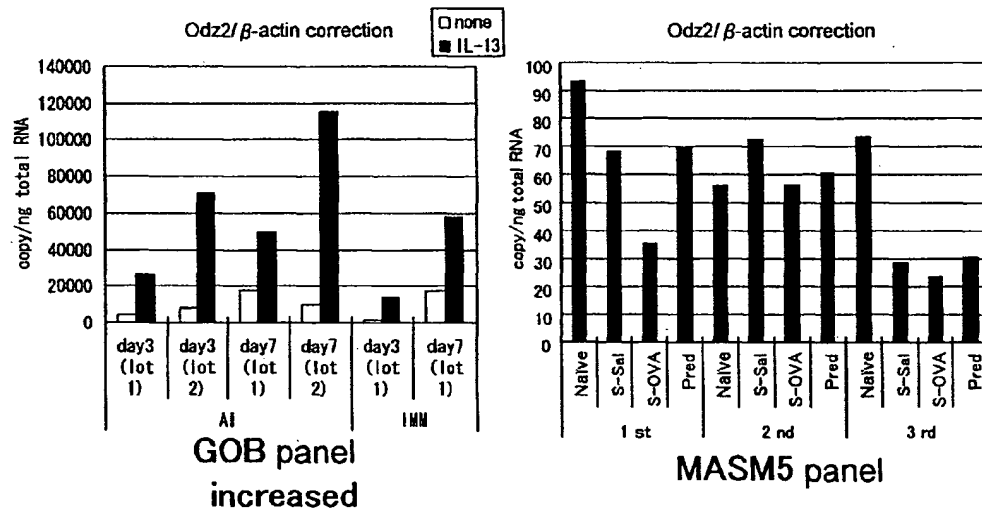


Fig. 68

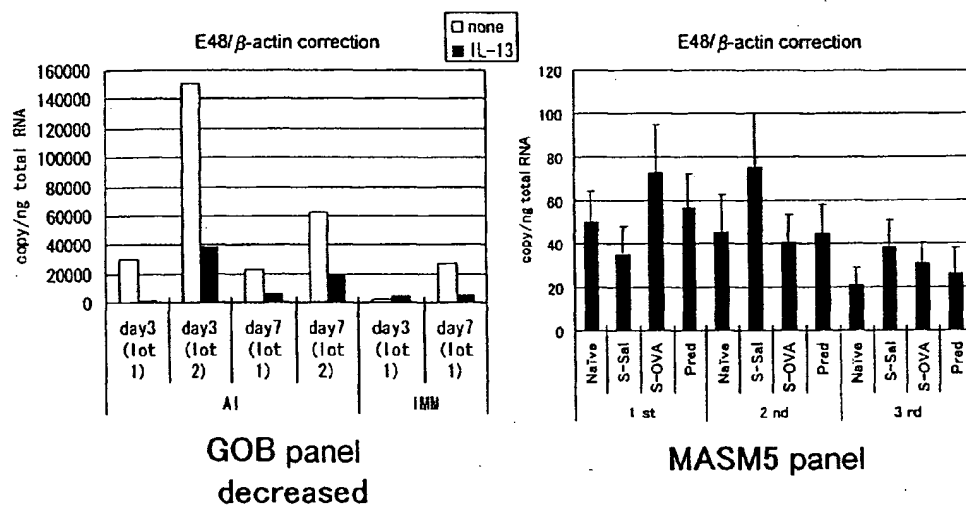
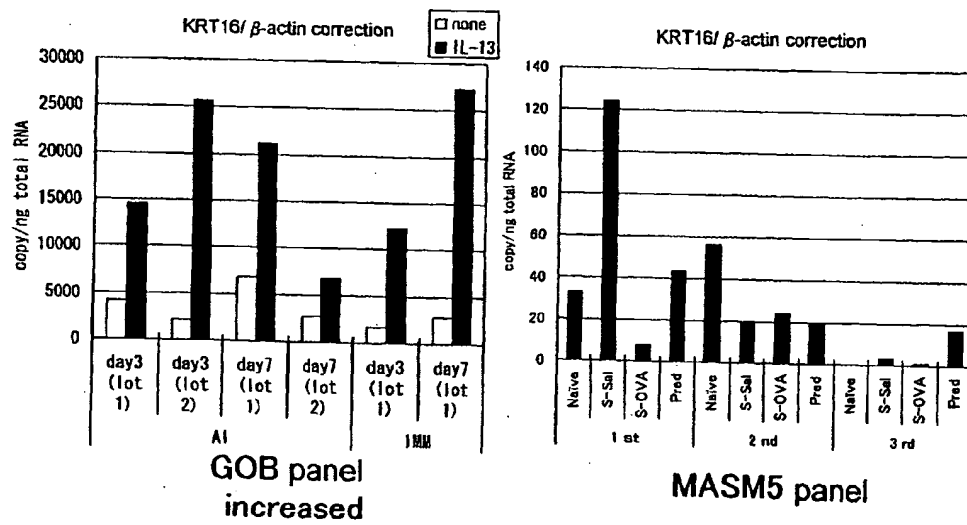
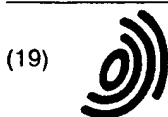


Fig. 69







Europäisches Patentamt  
European Patent Office  
Office européen des brevets



(11) **EP 1 394 274 A3**

(12)

## EUROPEAN PATENT APPLICATION

(88) Date of publication A3:  
26.05.2004 Bulletin 2004/22

(51) Int Cl.7: **C12Q 1/68, C12Q 1/02,**  
**C12N 15/11, C12N 15/10**

(43) Date of publication A2:  
03.03.2004 Bulletin 2004/10

(21) Application number: **03254857.0**

(22) Date of filing: **04.08.2003**

(84) Designated Contracting States:  
**AT BE BG CH CY CZ DE DK EE ES FI FR GB GR**  
**HU IE IT LI LU MC NL PT RO SE SI SK TR**  
Designated Extension States:  
**AL LT LV MK**

(30) Priority: **06.08.2002 JP 2002229312**  
**20.03.2003 JP 2003077212**

(71) Applicant: **Genox Research, Inc.**  
**Ibaraki 300-2635 (JP)**

(72) Inventors:  
• **Ohtani, Noriko**  
**Takasaki-shi Gunma 370-1295 (JP)**

- **Sugita, Yuji**  
**Tsukuba-shi, Ibaraki 305-8585 (JP)**
- **Yamaya, Mutsuo**  
**Aoba-ku, Sendai-shi, Miyagi 980-8574 (JP)**
- **Kubo, Hiroshi**  
**Aoba-ku, Sendai-shi, Miyagi 980-8574 (JP)**
- **Nagai, Hiroichi**  
**Gifu-shi Gifu 502-8585 (JP)**
- **Izuhara, Kenji**  
**Saga-shi Saga 849-8501 (JP)**

(74) Representative: **Harding, Charles Thomas**  
**D. Young & Co.**  
**21 New Fetter Lane**  
**London EC4A 1DA (GB)**

(54) **Methods of testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease**

(57) An objective of the present invention is to provide a method of testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, a method of screening for candidate compounds for treating bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, and a pharmaceutical agent for treating bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.

The present invention identified genes whose expression levels varied between respiratory epithelial cells that had been stimulated by IL-13 to induce the goblet cell differentiation, and unstimulated respiratory epithelial cells. The respiratory epithelial cells were cul-

tured according to the air interface method. The genes were revealed to be useful as markers for testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and screening for therapeutic agents for such diseases. Specifically, the present invention provides methods of testing for bronchial asthma or chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and methods of screening for compounds to treat the diseases based on the comparison of the expression levels of marker genes identified as described above.

**EP 1 394 274 A3**



European Patent  
Office

# PARTIAL EUROPEAN SEARCH REPORT

Application Number

which under Rule 45 of the European Patent Convention EP 03 25 4857  
shall be considered, for the purposes of subsequent  
proceedings, as the European search report

DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT			
Category	Citation of document with indication, where appropriate, of relevant passages	Relevant to claim	CLASSIFICATION OF THE APPLICATION (Int.Cl.7)
Y	WO 02/052006 A (GENOX RES INC ;IZUHARA KENJI (JP); OHTANI NORIKO (JP); SUGITA YUJI) 4 July 2002 (2002-07-04) & EP 1 347 051 A (GENOX RESEARCH, INC.) 4 July 2002 (2002-07-04) * page 3, paragraph 15 - paragraph [0016] * * page 6, paragraph 30 * * page 15, paragraph 111 * * page 16; table 1 * * page 71, line 56 - page 72, line 5 * * page 72, line 6 * * page 72, line 7 * * page 72, lines 11,12 * * page 72, lines 25-29 * * page 72, lines 34-39 * * page 72, lines 42-49 * * page 72, lines 51-56 * -----	1-4, 7-13, 20-22	C12Q1/68 C12Q1/02 C12N15/11 C12N15/10
X	US 6 090 367 A (KHALIL NASREEN) 18 July 2000 (2000-07-18) * column 16, lines 26-31 * ----- -/--	6	TECHNICAL FIELDS SEARCHED (Int.Cl.7) C12Q C12N
<b>INCOMPLETE SEARCH</b> The Search Division considers that the present application, or one or more of its claims, does/do not comply with the EPC to such an extent that a meaningful search into the state of the art cannot be carried out, or can only be carried out partially, for these claims. Claims searched completely : Claims searched incompletely : Claims not searched : Reason for the limitation of the search: see sheet C			
Place of search		Date of completion of the search	Examiner
Munich		18 December 2003	Helliot, B
CATEGORY OF CITED DOCUMENTS X : particularly relevant if taken alone Y : particularly relevant if combined with another document of the same category A : technological background O : non-written disclosure P : intermediate document T : theory or principle underlying the invention E : earlier patent document, but published on, or after the filing date D : document cited in the application L : document cited for other reasons & : member of the same patent family, corresponding document			

EPO FORM 1503 03-02 (P4-C07)



European Patent  
Office

INCOMPLETE SEARCH  
SHEET C

Application Number  
EP 03 25 4857

Claim(s) searched incompletely:  
23

Reason for the limitation of the search:

Present claim 23 relates to a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or COPD, which comprises as an active ingredient a compound being obtainable by any of the screening methods according to claims 7, 20, 21 and 22. However, in the absence of any indication as to the technical feature relating to the nature of the therapeutic agent, a lack of clarity within the meaning of Article 84 EPC arises to such an extent that these sole feature is not sufficient for the skilled person to understand without undue burden the actual scope of the said claims. Consequently, the search has been carried out for those parts of the claims 23 which do refer to the marker gene, the anti-sense corresponding to a portion of the said marker gene, a ribozyme, a polynucleotide that suppresses the expression of the gene through an RNAi effect, wherein the marker gene is the thrombospondin-1 gene (SEQ ID N° 25) or an antibody (including fragment or derivative thereof) recognizing a protein encoded by the thrombospondin-1 gene as disclosed in the present description (p. 50, l. 1 - p. 52, l. 10).



European Patent  
Office

## PARTIAL EUROPEAN SEARCH REPORT

Application Number

EP 03 25 4857

DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT			CLASSIFICATION OF THE APPLICATION (Int.Cl.7)
Category	Citation of document with indication, where appropriate, of relevant passages	Relevant to claim	
X	DIXIT V M ET AL: "CHARACTERIZATION OF A COMPLEMENTARY DNA ENCODING THE HEPARIN AND COLLAGEN BINDING DOMAINS OF HUMAN THROMBOSPONDIN" PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES, vol. 83, no. 15, 1986, pages 5449-5453, XP009022127 1986 ISSN: 0027-8424 * page 5451; figure 3 *	5	
Y	HUANG SHIH-WEN ET AL: "Plasma thrombospondin: A novel indicator of platelet activation in allergic asthma" JOURNAL OF ALLERGY AND CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY, vol. 91, no. 1 PART 2, 1993, page 207, XP009022100 Forty-ninth Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Allergy and Immunology; Chicago, Illinois, USA; March 12-17, 1993 ISSN: 0091-6749 * abstract *	1-4, 7-13, 20-22	TECHNICAL FIELDS SEARCHED (Int.Cl.7)
X	WO 02/39122 A (MILLENNIUM PHARM INC) 16 May 2002 (2002-05-16) * page 60, lines 13-25 * * page 67, lines 28-30 * * page 95 - page 97 *	5,6,27	



European Patent  
Office

Application Number  
EP 03 25 4857

**CLAIMS INCURRING FEES**

The present European patent application comprised at the time of filing more than ten claims.

- ☐ Only part of the claims have been paid within the prescribed time limit. The present European search report has been drawn up for the first ten claims and for those claims for which claims fees have been paid, namely claim(s):
- ☐ No claims fees have been paid within the prescribed time limit. The present European search report has been drawn up for the first ten claims.

**LACK OF UNITY OF INVENTION**

The Search Division considers that the present European patent application does not comply with the requirements of unity of invention and relates to several inventions or groups of inventions, namely:

see sheet B

- ☐ All further search fees have been paid within the fixed time limit. The present European search report has been drawn up for all claims.
- ☐ As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, the Search Division did not invite payment of any additional fee.
- ☐ Only part of the further search fees have been paid within the fixed time limit. The present European search report has been drawn up for those parts of the European patent application which relate to the inventions in respect of which search fees have been paid, namely claims:
- ☒ None of the further search fees have been paid within the fixed time limit. The present European search report has been drawn up for those parts of the European patent application which relate to the invention first mentioned in the claims, namely claims:  
Claims 1-15, 20-25, 27 (all partially)



European Patent  
Office

**LACK OF UNITY OF INVENTION  
SHEET B**

Application Number

EP 03 25 4857

The Search Division considers that the present European patent application does not comply with the requirements of unity of invention and relates to several inventions or groups of inventions, namely:

**Invention 1: Claims 1-15, 20-25, 27 (all partially)**

A method of testing for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claim 1-4, wherein the marker gene comprises the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID N° 25.

A reagent for testing for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 5 or 6; wherein the marker gene comprises the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID N° 25.

A method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 7-9, wherein the marker gene comprises the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID N° 25.

A kit for screening for a candidate compound for a therapeutic agent to treat bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 10-13, wherein the marker gene comprises the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID N° 25.

An animal model for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 14 and 15, wherein the marker gene comprises the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID N° 25.

A method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 20-22, wherein the marker gene comprises the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID N° 25.

A therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 23-25, wherein the marker gene comprises the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID N° 25.

A DNA chip for testing for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claim 27, wherein the marker gene comprises the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID N° 25.

---

**Inventions 2-310: Claims 1-15, 20-25, 27 (all partially)**



European Patent  
Office

LACK OF UNITY OF INVENTION  
SHEET B

Application Number  
EP 03 25 4857

The Search Division considers that the present European patent application does not comply with the requirements of unity of invention and relates to several inventions or groups of inventions, namely:

A method of testing for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claim 1-4, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 26 to 310.

A reagent for testing for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 5 or 6; wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 26 to 310.

A method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 7-9, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 26 to 310.

A kit for screening for a candidate compound for a therapeutic agent to treat bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 10-13, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 26 to 310.

An animal model for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 14 and 15, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 26 to 310.

A method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 20-22, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 26 to 310.

A therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 23-25, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 26 to 310.

A DNA chip for testing for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claim 27, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 26 to 310.

---

Inventions 311-547: Claims 1-13, 16-17, 20-23, 26-27 (all partially)



European Patent  
Office

LACK OF UNITY OF INVENTION  
SHEET B

Application Number

EP 03 25 4857

The Search Division considers that the present European patent application does not comply with the requirements of unity of invention and relates to several inventions or groups of inventions, namely:

A method of testing for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claim 1-4, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 311 to 547.

A reagent for testing for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 5 or 6; wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 311 to 547.

A method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 7-9, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 311 to 547.

A kit for screening for a candidate compound for a therapeutic agent to treat bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 10-13, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 311 to 547.

An animal model for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 16 and 17, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 311 to 547.

A method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 20-22, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 311 to 547.

A therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 23-25, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 311 to 547.

A DNA chip for testing for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claim 27, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 311 to 547.

---

Inventions 548-768: Claims 14-15 , 18-20 , 23 (all partially)





European Patent  
Office

**LACK OF UNITY OF INVENTION  
SHEET B**

Application Number

EP 03 25 4857

The Search Division considers that the present European patent application does not comply with the requirements of unity of invention and relates to several inventions or groups of inventions, namely:

An animal model for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 14 and 15, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 954 to 1174.

A method for producing an animal model for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 18 and 19, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 954 to 1174.

A method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claim 20, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 954 to 1174.

A therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claim 23, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 954 to 1174.

---

Inventions 769-908: Claims 16-20 , 23 (all partially)



European Patent  
Office

**LACK OF UNITY OF INVENTION**  
**SHEET B**

Application Number  
EP 03 25 4857

The Search Division considers that the present European patent application does not comply with the requirements of unity of invention and relates to several inventions or groups of inventions, namely:

An animal model for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 16 and 17, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 1376 to 1515.

A method for producing an animal model for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claims 18 and 19, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 1376 to 1515.

A method of screening for a therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claim 20, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 1376 to 1515.

A therapeutic agent for bronchial asthma or COPD, as defined in claim 23, wherein the marker gene comprises any one of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID N° 1376 to 1515.

---

**ANNEX TO THE EUROPEAN SEARCH REPORT  
ON EUROPEAN PATENT APPLICATION NO.**

EP 03 25 4857

This annex lists the patent family members relating to the patent documents cited in the above-mentioned European search report.  
The members are as contained in the European Patent Office EDP file on  
The European Patent Office is in no way liable for these particulars which are merely given for the purpose of information.

18-12-2003

Patent document cited in search report		Publication date	Patent family member(s)	Publication date
WO 02052006	A	04-07-2002	EP 1347051 A1	24-09-2003
			WO 02052006 A1	04-07-2002
			US 2003152956 A1	14-08-2003
EP 1347051	A	24-09-2003	EP 1347051 A1	24-09-2003
			WO 02052006 A1	04-07-2002
			US 2003152956 A1	14-08-2003
US 6090367	A	18-07-2000	AU 5681996 A	29-11-1996
			EP 0827407 A1	11-03-1998
			CA 2221232 A1	21-11-1996
			WO 9636349 A1	21-11-1996
WO 0239122	A	16-05-2002	AU 2026602 A	21-05-2002
			US 2003166017 A1	04-09-2003
			WO 0239122 A2	16-05-2002

EPO FORM P0459

For more details about this annex : see Official Journal of the European Patent Office, No. 12/82

**THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)**